

to give a brief exposition of the pharmacological basis of drug therapy, and achieves this in 122 large quarto pages. His preface suggests that the book "may serve to refresh the memory of medical students in their clinical years." Used in conjunction with a programme of lectures or other teaching, in which some of the topics can be extended in depth, it would also seem to be a very suitable text for the medical student on first exposure to pharmacology.

The approach is a rational one, down to earth, and occasionally dogmatic. There is little place in such a small compass for much reference to the past history of drugs in medicine. Students often find this particularly interesting, but it may well be out of place to include much of it in such a book. The plan of the book follows a conventional pattern. It begins with general principles of pharmacology and of drug therapy, completed in 14 pages. Succeeding chapters mostly deal with drugs by the identifiable systems on which they may act. This plan gives rise to some apparent anomalies, as expected, but teachers have their own ways of dealing with this situation, usually with advantage.

For medical students, and with judicious care for dental students, this should prove a very valuable book. It can probably also be useful for students of pharmacy, indeed for all who require an adequate non-specialist view of the current approach to drugs and especially their rational use. They will easily forgive the occasional first edition error, as on page 2, where, as even a medical student should know, log 0.1 is not 2.0. The book is well produced, as one expects from Oxford University Press, and the diagrams and illustrations are clear. Structural formulae are included with discretion, but some appear rather oddly, including that of the carbon skeleton of steroids on page 83 and of phenol on page 121. However, at 30s. (18s. paperback edition) this is a book to recommend. The clinical "half-life" of many new drugs is relatively brief, but at this price one ought to be able to keep up to date without great financial cost.

D. R. WOOD.

## ***Hypnosis: Theory and Practice***

**Hypnosis.** By L. Chertok, M.D. (Pp. 176 + xv. 45s.) Oxford: Pergamon. 1966.

French neurologists and psychiatrists have in the past played a leading role in the practice and theory of hypnotism. With the recent revival of interest in hypnosis as a method

of treatment and as a subject of research, this monograph by a Paris psychiatrist is very welcome. It presents hypnosis in its historical perspective and provides a remarkably comprehensive and truly international bibliography. There is an excellent section on definitions and theories of hypnosis, including those inspired by experimental psychology and by psychoanalysis. The problem of hypnotizability is critically discussed. The theoretical chapters are followed by an introduction into the various techniques of hypnosis illustrated by case records. The description of the methods are sufficiently detailed to give the reader a precise picture of what the medical hypnotist is actually doing, and to enable him to use the method in suitable subjects. Its indications as well as its limitations are clearly stated. In a final chapter techniques derived from hypnosis are discussed, with special reference to "autogenic training."

This book can be warmly recommended to those who want to learn the technique and to research workers in this field. The experienced psychiatrist, too, will find something new and helpful in this work, apart from the excellent bibliography. The translation is of a high standard.

E. STENGEL.

## ***Congenital Heart Disease***

**Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease.** By Nikolaus Schad, M.D., Ralph Kunzler, M.D., and Teoman Onat, M.D. (Pp. 454 + xii; illustrated. £10 10s.) London: William Heinemann. 1966.

This is a new book on the differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease by a team of authors from Zurich. It was originally published in German in 1963 and is now translated into English.

The differential diagnosis of the various congenital anomalies of the heart are considered under three main headings: the radiological appearances, the electrocardiographic tracings, and the phonographic findings. The book is beautifully produced, very well illustrated, and well annotated with references, but as is always the case in a text of this kind it is very difficult to keep it up to date, so that some of the newer concepts are not included; this applies particularly to the section on transposition.

The excellent line drawings of radiographic appearances of the various congenital lesions of the heart are of very great value. They certainly help considerably when interpreting

plain film appearances and so do the very well chosen angiocardigraphic studies.

The text is not always easy to follow, as some of the important aspects of interpretation and differential diagnostic analysis are buried in small print. At the beginning of each chapter a simple introduction and classification would be of help to the reader. The terminology, too, may be a little unorthodox to some; the authors speak of the "bilogy" and a "pentology" of Fallot, terms which could lead to some confusion. One other minor criticism is the correlation of figures with the text; some readers may find it a little difficult to orientate themselves.

These minor points should not, however, detract from the very great effort the authors have put into this monograph. It is a valuable contribution to the problems of differential diagnosis in congenital heart disease, and provides us with a great deal of detailed information over a wide field which could probably not be found so concisely in other textbooks.

R. E. STEINER.

## ***All about the Child***

**Child Health and Development.** 4th edition. Edited by Richard W. B. Ellis, O.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pp. 480 + xv; illustrated. 72s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1966.

It is with a feeling of considerable sadness that one reviews this book, so soon after the death of Richard Ellis, for the book is so excellent and so typical of the author. The distinguished contributors include Professor Castle, Dr. Mildred Creak, Professors Crew, Robert Cruickshank, Ian Donald, J. K. Russell, Drs. Cecil Drillien, Tom Ingram, Fred Stone, and others. Several sections, such as those on genetics, emotional development, and juvenile courts, have been completely rewritten, and new chapters dealing with prematurity, accident prevention, and family planning have been added. There are sections on prenatal factors, the newborn, nutrition and infant feeding, physical growth, behaviour development, the prevention of infection, the various child health services, health education, punishment, child health in the tropics, and many other subjects.

I know of no other book which brings into one volume all these subjects, dealing as they do with the innumerable facets of child life and health which certainly should be the concern of all paediatricians. This book should have its place on the bookshelf of every paediatric library. It will be invaluable to postgraduate doctors from abroad. The book is heartily recommended.

R. S. ILLINGWORTH.

## **Books Received**

*Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.*

**An Introduction to Surgical Haemodynamics.** By Felix E. Weale, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 128 + ix; illustrated. 25s.) London: Lloyd-Luke. 1966.

**Head Injury.** Conference Proceedings. Edited by William F. Caveness, M.D., and A. Earl Walker, M.D. (Pp. 589; illustrated. £6.) London: Pitman. 1966.

**Beryllium.** Its Industrial Hygiene Aspects. Edited by Herbert E. Stokinger. (Pp. 394 + xiii; illustrated. 93s.) New York and London: Academic Press. 1966.

**Advances in Stereoccephalotomy.** Part 2. Edited by E. A. Spiegel and H. T. Wycis. (Pp. 161. sFr./DM. 50.) Basle and New York: S. Karger. 1966.

**Control and Innervation of Skeletal Muscle.** Symposium, Dundee 1965. Edited by B. L. Andrew. (Pp. 203; illustrated. 30s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1966.

**A New Approach to Nocturnal Enuresis.** By C. R. A. Martin, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), D.P.H., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.R.S.H., D.P.A., Inter. LL.B. (Pp. 149 + viii; illustrated. £1 2s. 6d.) London: H. K. Lewis. 1966.

**Deviant Children Grown Up.** By Lee N. Robins, Ph.D. (Pp. 351 + xiv. 68s.) Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1966.

**Medical Books, Libraries, and Collectors.** 2nd edition. By John L. Thornton, F.L.A. (Pp. 445 + xvi. 84s.) London: André Deutsch. 1966.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

**MARTIN WARE, M.B., M.R.C.P.**

Deputy Editors

**T. D. V. SWINSCOW, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.**

**J. G. THWAITES, M.B., B.S.**

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

APR 12 1967

VOLUME II, 1966

**CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS**

JULY TO DECEMBER

**PRICE 12s. 6d.**

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

---

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1966.

Date of Issue		Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July	2	1- 62	1- 8
"	9	63- 124	9- 16
"	16	125- 184	17- 72
"	23	185- 250	87- 92
"	30	251- 314	87- 92
Aug.	6	315- 370	93- 96
"	13	371- 420	97-106
"	20	421- 480	107-112
"	27	481- 536	113-118
Sept.	3	537- 598	119-120
"	10	599- 654	121-126
"	17	655- 714	127-132
"	24	715- 778	133-136
Oct.	1	779- 840	137-142
"	8	841- 900	143-150
"	15	901- 960	151-156
"	22	961-1020	157-162
"	29	1021-1084	163-176
Nov.	5	1085-1150	177-184
"	12	1151-1212	185-192
"	19	1213-1276	193-198
"	26	1277-1338	199-214
Dec.	3	1339-1402	215-218
"	10	1403-1468	219-230
"	17	1469-1542	231-238
"	24	1543-1604	239-244
"	31	1605-1664	245-250

# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1966

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The Supplement Index follows on page 39.

## A

Abattoir workers, Edinburgh, occupational infections (zoonoses) in (M. E. Schonell and others), 148(O)  
Abbreviation in prescriptions. *See under* Drugs: Prescriptions

### ABDOMEN:

*Abdomen.* Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, Vol. 5, edited by H. R. Schinz *et al.*, 574  
Acute abdominal emergencies (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1520  
— diagnostic paracentesis of, 1072(C), 1264(C)  
Incisions, dehiscence of, 906(L), 1071(C)  
Surgery: air travel after, 1071(C)  
— *Intra- und Postoperative Zwischenfälle.* Vol. 2, Abdomen. Edited by G. Brandt and others, 514  
Trauma, closed, 485(L)  
— perforation of intestine due to (J. B. W. Galloway and H. McKirdy), 1636  
Tumour, cystic, with foetus, 1451(C)

Abel, Lawrence, Cup, 1465

ABELS, S. R.: Mortality rates for legalized abortion, 768(C)

Aberdeen: Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children. *See under* Royal

Aberdeen University, 249, 314, 480, 1276, 1401, 1402

— — Bachelor of Medical Biology, 182

— — Diploma in psychotherapy, 1542

Aberfan disaster, need for psychiatric services after, 1075(C), 1266(C)

Abergele cartilage knife (G. Evans and R. Owen), 1374

Aberrations, sexual. *See* Sexual aberrations

Abnormalities, congenital: *See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents*

— *Embryopathic Activity of Drugs.* Symposium, Biological Council. Edited by J. M. Robson and others, 1440

— Inborn errors of metabolism. *See under* Metabolism

— *New Directions in Human Genetics.* Symposium, New York, 1965. Birth Defects Original Article Series. Edited by D. Bergsma, 997

— Teratogenic drugs (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1524

Abortifacients, sale of, 1337(P)

### ABORTION:

Criminal: massive removal of small bowel during (P. M. Shenoi and others), 929(O)  
Folic-acid deficiency and, 875

Hazards, 220

Law reform: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (Mr. D. Steel's Bill), 247, 311(P), 1531(C), 1650 (text of Bill), 1607(L), 1654(C)

— — — — — Roman Catholic view, 1083, 1513

— — — — — views of British

Medical Association and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1649, 1607(L)

— Memorandum by Subcommittee of Medical Women's Federation, 1512, 1654(C)

— Methodist Church's resolution, 182

Legalized: mortality rates for, 768(C)

Therapeutic, 240(C)

— law reform: B.M.A. report, 40, 6(L), 240(C)

— — Royal Medico-Psychological Association's memorandum, 44, 6(L), 646(C)

— on psychiatric grounds, 646(C)

— sequels, 159

ABRAHAM, E. P.: Book reviews, 1314

ASSE, D. W.: *Hysteria and Related Mental Disorders*, 1250

Academy of Medicine, Singapore, 959

Acanthosis nigricans, pseudo-. *See* Pseudo-acanthosis nigricans

### ACCIDENTS:

*Accident Service*, edited by L. W. Plewes, 692

(Agricultural) tractor accidents, 112(C), 830(C), 952(C), 1075(C), 1132

Death rate and prevention among young adults (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449

Deaths due to, 838

Derby accident flying squad (J. Collins), 578, 827(C)

In mines and quarries, in 1965: 652

Industrial. *See under* Industry and occupations

### ACCIDENTS—continued:

Prevention: *See also* Medical Commission on Accident Prevention; Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents  
— 780(L)

Road: alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol

— chronic disease and, 3(L)

— doctors and drivers: teach-in by Kent

Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1651

— minimizing injuries when cars collide, 121

— safety-belts. *See under* Motor-cars

Road Safety Bill, new, 479

To old people in their homes (J. Agate), 785(O) (correction, 1056), 780(L)

To young children: study of causes, 479

Accommodation, married. *See under* Hospitals:

Doctors: junior

N-Acetylcysteine. *See* N.A.C.

Achondroplasia, Swiss-type agammaglobulinaemia and (Clinicopathological conference), 1371

Achromia parasitica, 1581

Acid-base abnormalities in infants with congenital heart disease (V. R. Kamath and R. S. Jones), 434(O)

Acidosis in gastro-enteritis. *See under* Gastro-

enteritis

— metabolic, in acute myocardial infarction (M. A. Neaverson), 383(O)

ACKNER, Brian Geard Conrad: Obituary, 649

Acne, treatment of (F. F. Hellier), 1054, 1453(C)

Acrylic resin. *See under* Resins

A.C.T.H., adrenal failure complicating status asthmaticus in patients treated with (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1478(O)

Actrapid: Today's drugs, 1438

ADAMS, A. R. D.: Book reviews, 291

— and WATERS, M. F. R.: Dapsone-resistant

lepromatous leprosy in England, 872

ADAMS, C. W. M.: Inexpensive clinical schools, 1006(C), 1198(C), 1329(C)

— (Editor): *Neurohistochemistry*, 290

ADAMS, G. F. *See* MERRETT, J. D., 802

ADAMS, J. C.: *Ischio-Femoral Arthrodesis*, 1249

ADDICTION: *See also* Dangerous Drugs Act; Drugs

(Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1964; *individual*

drugs

Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence (Lord

Brain, Chairman), 122(P), 369, 1147 (members

and terms of reference), 1400(P)

Detention of addicts, 417(P)

Hallucinatory drugs, control of, 122(P), 312,

417(P), 597

Increase in, 122(P)

Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction

(Lord Brain, Chairman): report, criticism of,

417(P)

— — — — — Government action

on, 312(P), 417(P), 1400(P)

Medicines Bill, 312(P)

Notification of addicts, 1400(P)

Number and age of addicts, 122(P), 181(P),

417(P)

Over-prescribing, dangers of, 417(P)

Prescribing or supplying drugs, 1400(P)

Treatment facilities, specialized, 181(P), 1400(P)

ADDISON, P. H., and others: Defence societies and

casualty, 771(C)

Addison's disease, adrenal metastases causing,

767(C)

Adenocarcinoma of kidney. *See under* Kidney

Adenovirus infections, vaccines against, 1590

Adhesives, plastic. *See* Plastic adhesives

Adolescents: Industrial health of (R. C. Browne),

790(O), 780(L), 1201(C)

— *Medical Care of the Adolescent*, 2nd ed., by J. R. Gallagher, 1313

— Mentally subnormal. *See* Mental subnormality

Adrenal cortex in health and disease, 902(L)

— — internal medicine (Lumleian Lecture)

(C. L. Cope), 847(O), 914(O), 902(L), 949(C),

1390(C)

— failure complicating status asthmaticus in

patients treated with A.C.T.H. (A. H. El-

Shaboury), 1478(O)

— metastases causing Addison's disease, 767(C)

— pituitary function. *See* Pituitary-adrenal

function

— Surgery: *Chirurgie des Surrénales*, by S. Blondin,

1441

Adrenalectomy for disseminated breast cancer (Sir

Stanford Cade), 613(O), 951(C)

Adrenergic blockade in angina pectoris. *See under*

Angina pectoris

Adrenocorticosteroids for Felty's syndrome (C. D. R.

Pengelly), 986(O)

Adults, young, prevention of death among (sym-

posium, Office of Health Economics), 1449,

1655(C)

Advances: Growing points of medicine. *See*

Growing points

Advertisements, B.M.J. *See under* British Medical

Journal

Advertising: Cigarette, 1540(P)

— Preserving advertisements when binding journals,

1204(C)

— Reith report, 183

— Unwanted literature, stopping flow of, 1458(C),

1657(C)

Advisory Committee on Drug Addiction. *See under*

Addiction

Advisory Committee on Medical Research in

Scotland: grants, 369

Affective disorder, biochemistry of, 821

Aflatoxin: Acute toxic effects on embryo liver cells

(A. J. Zuckerman and F. Fulton), 90

AFRICA: *See also individual countries*

African lymphoma (Burkitt's tumour). *See under*

Lymphoma

Cardiovascular disease in. *See under* Heart

*Cliniques Africaines*, by M. Payet and others,

1313

Heart disease in: Wellcome Trust's study grant,

1465

— failure in young Africans. *See under* Heart

Rehabilitation in. *See* Rehabilitation

Agammaglobulinaemia, Swiss-type, and achon-

droplasia (Clinicopathological conference),

1371

AGATE, J. N.: Accidents to old people in their

homes, 785(O) (correction, 1056), 780(L)

— (Editor): *Medicine in Old Age*. Conference,

London, 1965: 1067

Age: *See* Ageing; Middle age; Old age

Ageing: *See also* Old age

— *Biological Mechanisms of Aging*, by H. J. Curtis,

694

AGER, J. A. M., and others: Consultants at the

periphery, 953(C), 1142(C), 1457(C)

AGGARWAL, N. D. *See* SINGH, A., 684

Agricultural (tractor) accidents. *See under* Accidents

— chemicals: *See also* Pesticides

— medicine, 3rd international congress of, 1132

AHERN, Donal Maurice: Memorial Mass, 1271

— Obituary, 1206

AHERN, Richard Townsend: Obituary, 592

AHMAD, W. D.: Giant follicle lymphoma of the

spleen, 1656(C)

Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution

— travel: *See also* Aviation

— After abdominal operations, 1071(C)

— Tranquillizers before, 1312

Aircrow, selecting, 318(L)

AITKEN, J.: Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital

centenary, 354

AITKEN, Sir Robert: Medicine in transition: the

administrative setting (Scientific Basis of

Medicine lecture), 1283(O)

AKHTAR, A. J.: Arsenicals for asthma, 473(C)

ALAM, A. K. M. J. *See* LINDENBAUM, J., 1616

Albinism in Malawi, 1593(C)

— in Malaya, 1391(C), 1593(C)

Albright's syndrome (R. K. G. Thakurta and S. C.

Thakurta), 344

ALCOHOL:

And disease of muscles, 1153(L)

And driving: Road Safety Bill, new, 479, 1210(P)

— teach-in by Kent Postgraduate Medical

Centre, 1651

— tests and legislation, 115(C)

— haemopoiesis (A. H. Waters and others),

1565(O)

Blood test, 115(C), 479, 1210(P), 1323(C)

Breathalyzer test, 479, 1210(P)

International symposium, 823

Intolerance (pain) in neoplastic disease (T. B.

Brewin), 437(O), 645(C), 657(L), 769(C),

1322(C)

Micturition, urgency of, after, 769(C), 1264(C),

1322(C)

Pain caused by, 645(C), 769(C), 831(C), 1264(C),

1322(C)

Phenobarbitone and, 35



- Alcoholism: **Alcoholic cardiomyopathy.** See under Heart  
— Clinic treatment (H. J. Walton and others), 1171(O)  
— *Drinking and Alcoholism* (Family Doctor booklet), 1664  
— International symposium, 823  
Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool:  
Intensive therapy unit (G. J. Rees and others), 1611(O), 1609(L)  
ALDRICH, C. K.: *An Introduction to Dynamic Psychiatry*, 1584  
ALEXANDER, F., and others (Editors): *Psycho-analytic Pioneers*, 754  
ALEXANDER, N. B.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 411(C)  
Alginate, sodium. See Sodium alginate  
Alive to 45. See under Office of Health Economics  
Alkali therapy: Sodium bicarbonate, "Refreshers", and "sherbet fountains", 1010(C)  
Alkaline phosphatase, serum level of, in liver damage, 1057, 1326(C), 1451(C)  
All Souls Church, doctors' service at, 709(C)  
ALLADINE, M. F. See ATHERSTONE, R. N. G., 1390  
ALLAN, D.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
ALLDAY, R. K.: What is need?, 891(C)  
ALLEN, D.: Doctors' wives, 242(C)  
ALLEN, J. G. See MOYER, C. A., 1067  
ALLEN, William James: Obituary, 837  
ALLENDER, J. S. See BERNSTEIN, L. M., 36  
Allergy: See also Anaphylaxis; individual drugs and substances  
— Drug allergy research, 1541  
— To drugs, onycholysis due to, 1198(C)  
Allergic vasculitis, reactions to intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum in (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)  
ALLISON, R. S.: Perseveration as a sign of diffuse and focal brain damage (Croonian Lecture), 232, 1027(O), 1095(O), 1087(L)  
Allopurinol for gout (J. T. Scott and others), 321(O), 317(L)  
— peripheral neuropathy due to, 1531(C)  
Allowances: *Statement of Fees and Allowances*, by Ministry of Health, 1209(P), 1268(C), 1393(C), 1394(C), 1458(C), 1597(C)  
Alopecia and cytotoxic drugs, 831(C), 1138(C)  
ALPERT, R. See SEARS, R. R., 222  
Alpha-glycerol phosphate. See under Glycerol  
AL-SALHI, F.: Hypokaemia of unknown aetiology complicating Hodgkin's disease, 1009(C)  
ALSTON, J. M.: True democracy, 591(C)  
Alternative medical service. See British Medical Services; Independent Medical Services Ltd.  
AMADOR, E. See WACKER, W., 242  
Amantadine hydrochloride, 600(L), 1591  
Ambilhar: Death following, 1261(C)  
— Effect on blood picture and electrocardiograms, 1514  
— For *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in Tanzania (J. E. McMahon and C. P. Kilala), 1047, 1261(C)  
— Today's drugs, 1640  
America, United States of. See United States of America  
American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons: *Joint Motion*, 716(L)  
American Rheumatism Association: Criteria for diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis, 362(C), 887(C), 1138(C)  
American Society for Artificial Internal Organs: *Transactions*, 1664  
AMIEL, J.-L. See MATHÉ, G., 1440  
Amines and migraine, 1340(L)  
— aromatic. See Aromatic amines  
Aminocaproic, epsilon-, acid. See Epsilon-aminocaproic acid  
Amniotic fluid embolism: Biochemical findings (J. Willocks and others), 1181  
Amoebiasis: *L'Amibiase et L'Amibe Dysentérique*, by R. Deschiens, 458  
— Amoebic lung abscess. See under Lung  
— Hepatic: diagnosis and management, 51(C), 827(C)  
Amphetamine drugs, addiction to, 122(P), 417(P)  
— withdrawal, suicide following, 954(C)  
Ampicillin for persistent typhoid excretors (E. M. Russell and others), 555(O), 538(L), 889(C)  
Amyloidosis, diagnosis of, 1090(L)  
Amyotrophy. See under Muscle  
ANAEMIA:  
Aplastic: mechanism, 782(L)  
— mercurial poisoning and, 1534(C)  
Haemolytic: See also Thalassemia  
— after penicillin therapy, 658(L), 888(C)  
— beans and haemolysis, 220  
— mechanical, after mitral valve replacement (G. W. Marsh), 31  
Heinz-body, congenital, due to Hb Köln, dipyrrolic urinary pigments in (M. Kreimer-Birnbaum and others), 396  
In pregnancy and big spleen disease (P. J. S. Hamilton and others), 548(O)  
Iron and folate metabolism in tuberculosis (P. D. Roberts and others), 198(O)  
— deficiency: detection of latent pernicious anaemia in (J. H. Dagg and others), 619(O), 764(C)  
Megaloblastic: after methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil therapy, 641(C)  
— in pregnancy: prophylactic folic acid, 1543(L)  
Pernicious: hydroxocobalamin or cyanocobalamin for, 814  
— intrinsic factor, 303(C), 467(C), 590(C)  
ANAEMIA—continued:  
Pernicious—continued:  
— latent: detection in iron-deficiency anaemia (J. H. Dagg and others), 619(O), 764(C)  
— oral treatment, 589(C)  
Refractory: bilharzial splenomegaly and (Z. Farid and others), 153, 524(C)  
Sickle-cell, renal papillary necrosis in. See under Kidney: Papillary necrosis  
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA: See also individual anaesthetics  
Costs of anaesthesia (A. M. Wilson), 1190, 1389(C)  
Dental anaesthesia, 588(C), 703(C), 767(C), 828(C), 1009(C), 1140(C), 1325(C), 1657(C)  
— fees for, 588(C), 703(C), 767(C), 1009(C), 1140(C)  
Halothane, nitrous oxide or, 830(C), 1074(C), 1261(C)  
— trichlorethylene mixture, 522(C)  
In the tropics (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1524  
Mishaps. See Nitrogen dioxide; Nitrous oxide  
Nasal endotracheal intubation. See Endotracheal intubation, nasal  
Obstetric analgesics, methoxyflurane and trichloroethylene as (V. Major and others), 1554(O)  
*Practice of Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., by W. D. Wylie and H. C. Churchill-Davidson, 402  
Spinal anaesthesia, direct, for repair of myelomeningocele (D. G. Calvert), 86(O), 826(C)  
— versus general anaesthesia, 826(C)  
Strap for turning unconscious patients (M. Dawkins), 99  
Teaching of, 1451(C)  
Trichlorethylene-halothane mixture, 522(C)  
Anaesthetists: Hospital junior staff, 306(C)  
— Resident, 1458(C)  
Anaflex. See Polynoxylin  
Analectics for resuscitation of asphyxiated monkeys (S. S. Daniel and others), 562(O)  
Analgesia. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia  
Anaphylactoid purpura. See Purpura, anaphylactoid  
Anaphylaxis: See also Allergy: individual drugs and substances  
— Neomycin and, 1198(C), 1455(C)  
Anatomy: Radiological. See under Radiology  
— *Surface Anatomy*, by J. Royce, 101  
Anatomy Act, 1832: 595  
Ancillary staff, payments for, 892(C), 1209(P), 1394(C)  
ANDERS, G. J. P. A. See te VELDE, K., 764  
ANDERSON, Andrew: Obituary, 56  
Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett, Hospital. See Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital  
ANDERSON, George Ward: Obituary, 773  
ANDERSON, J.: Ischaemia and smoking, 413(C)  
— and ROBERTS, F. J.: *A New Look at Medical Education*, 1646  
— and others: Pyruvate and lactate excretion in diabetes mellitus after sodium lactate, 1114  
ANDERSON, J. M., and others: Megaloblastic anaemia and methotrexate therapy, 641(C)  
ANDERSON, J. P.: Open door chest clinic, 1137(C), 1389(C)  
ANDERSON, J. R. See DAGG, J. H., 619  
ANDERSON, M.: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)  
ANDERSON, W. M. E. See DELLER, J. G., 360  
ANDERSON, W. V.: Labelling drugs, 303(C)  
ANDREOLI, M. See CASSANO, C., 289  
ANDREWS, J. D. B., and INSLEY, M. L.: Special problems of the aged, 1327(C)  
Androgen metabolism (F. T. G. Prunty), 605(O)  
Aneurysms: Post-traumatic, of radial artery at wrist (F. A. Orhewere), 1501  
Aneurysms: Traumatic, suturing with stapling machines, 1408(L)  
Angina pectoris: See also Heart: Cardiac pain; Heart: Myocardial infarction: pain  
— Beta-adrenergic blockade with pronethalol and propranolol: treadmill assessment (D. A. Birkett and D. A. Chamberlain), 500(O), 828(C)  
— Overcoming by exercise, 904(L), 1140(C), 1323(C), 1593(C)  
— Vincent's. See Vincent's angina  
Angiography: Cine-angiography of mitral valve, 48(C), 301(C)  
— For investigation of migraine, 1257  
— In congenital heart disease, 1519  
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 839  
ANIMALS:  
Experiments on: Animal experimentation in a large research institute (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture) (Sir Peter Medawar), 1132  
Export for vivisectional research, Bill to prohibit, 1337(P)  
In medical research, 717(L)  
Laboratory: disease from (Laboratory Animal Science Association's symposium), 1447, 1595(C)  
— protection in U.S.A. (Magnuson Act), 777  
Research laboratory, Keele University, 1018  
Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 777, 1275  
ANNING, S. T.: Venous leg ulcers, 1183, 1323(C), 1391(C), 1533(C), 1534(C), 1595(C)  
Anodontia in mongolism (R. C. MacGillivray), 282  
Anogenital area, fungal infections of, 1310  
Anorexia nervosa, 822  
— Chlorpromazine with modified insulin regimen for (P. Dally and W. Sargent), 793(O), 1596(C)  
ANSDELL, A. L., and others: Hospital junior staff, 528(C)  
Antabuse. See Disulfiram  
Antazoline for arrhythmia, 113(C)  
Antenatal care (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1526  
Anterior tibial syndrome. See Tibial syndrome, anterior  
ANTHONY, E.: Abolition of evening surgeries, 1012(C)  
— Appointments system, 1204(C)  
Anthrax, control of: Ministry of Labour regulations, 1274  
Antiarrhythmic agents, 113(C)  
Antibiotics: *Biochemical Studies of Antimicrobial Drugs*. Symposium, London, 1966. Edited by B. A. Newton and P. E. Reynolds, 1314  
— For streptococcal throat infections, 1532(C)  
— Framyspray, sterile casing for (D. L. Stevenson), 1652  
— Storage, 348 (correction, 400)  
Anticoagulants: Cessation of therapy and course of ischaemic heart disease (D. E. Sharland), 392(O), 1594(C)  
— For congestive heart failure (J. G. Domenet and others), 866(O)  
— Lower limb palsies after taking (L. S. Lange), 93  
— Rebound thrombosis after stopping, 1343(L), 1594(C)  
Antidiuretic hormone, inappropriate secretion of, 600(L), 827(C), 1324(C)  
— hormone, nicotine and, 1324(C)  
Antigen, Rh, gammaglobulin and, 937  
— test for pregnancy, 814, 1186  
— triple, booster doses of, 1641  
Antihistamines and myoclonic jerks, 512  
Antimetabolites for ulcerative colitis, 361(C)  
Antimicrobial drugs: *Biochemical Studies of Antimicrobial Drugs*. Symposium, London, 1966. Edited by B. A. Newton and P. E. Reynolds, 1314  
Antiseptic prophylaxis for burns. See under Burns  
Antistatic, meaning of, 1010(C)  
Antiviral drugs: See also Methisazone  
— 600(L), 1591  
Anxiety and pulse, 1407(L)  
Aorto-iliac occlusion in intermittent claudication (J. K. Watt), 979(O)  
Apical abscess, treatment of, 567  
Aplasia, myelo-lymphoid. See Myelolymphoid aplasia  
Aplastic anaemia. See Anaemia, aplastic  
APLEY, J.: Book reviews, 457  
Apothecaries of London, Worshipful Society of. See under Worshipful  
Appendicitis, acute, symptoms suggesting, in *Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) infections, 1364  
APPLEBY, M.: Does the community care?, 888(C)  
APPLEYARD, W. J.: Breach of faith, 407(C)  
APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT:  
Abergele cartilage knife (G. Evans and R. Owen), 1374  
Antibiotic spray Framyspray, sterile casing for (D. L. Stevenson), 1652  
Chron-a-coil. See under Haemodialysis  
Diathermy quiver, 237(C), 413(C), 584(C), 1533(C)  
Elastic hosiery, prescribing, 473(C)  
Enuresis alarm. See under Enuresis  
Fibreglass to reinforce plasters (N. A. Bromberger), 160  
Folatex haematuria catheter (A. J. Partridge), 1529  
For general practice, provision of, 1457(C), 1596(C)  
Grid localization technique for intrauterine transfusions (L. A. Lees), 287  
Heparin, self-administration of, technique for (D. B. Evans), 883  
Hydatid cyst spoon, 587(C)  
In hospital, responsibility for installation of, 1330(C)  
Light source for intravenous therapy, 114(C)  
Lumbar supports, immediate, 116(C), 589(C), 707(C), 889(C)  
Neck support, plastic foam (P. Harris), 1004  
Pyloroplasty, aid to (L. F. Tinkler), 1133  
Splints, inflatable plastic. See under Splints  
Strap for turning unconscious patients (M. Dawkins), 99  
Suture removal forceps, 52(C)  
Tracheostomy tube, disposable, for positive-pressure ventilation (W. Bradfield), 1063  
Walking-aids, museum of, 899  
Appointment systems in general practice. See under General practice  
Aqueduct, cerebral. See Cerebral aqueduct  
Arbovirus infections, vaccines against, 1591  
Area health boards, Wales, 1012(C), 1393(C)  
ARENDS, A. See te VELDE, K., 765  
Arlidge, J. T., section of occupational health, North Staffordshire Medical Institute (A. Meiklejohn), 1648  
Arm: See also Forearm  
— Severed, surgical restoration of, 1024(L)  
ARMED FORCES:  
Army, health of, in 1964: 1016  
*Army Medical Services, The. Campaigns*. Vol. 5. Burma. By F. A. E. Crew, 1583

## ARMED FORCES—continued:

- Ex-National Service doctors: additional payment for vocational training, 1268(C), 1458(C)  
 — — — seniority for, 1142(C), 1331(C)  
 Medical officers: discontent of, 1658(C)  
 — — — negotiations for, lack of communication on, 1536(C), 1658(C)  
 — — — remuneration. *See* Remuneration
- ARMSTRONG, C. N.: Treatment of wrongly assigned sex, 1255, 1594(C)
- ARNOLD, M. E.: Medicine and politics, 1389(C)
- ARNOTT, W. M.: Book reviews, 457
- Aromatic amines, cancer of bladder induced by (Inter-American Conference on Toxicology and Occupational Medicine), 761
- ARORA, B.: Fatalities in infectious hepatitis, 1072(C), 1263(C)
- Arrhythmia. *See* under Heart
- Arsenicals for asthma, 473(C)
- Arteries: *See* also individual arteries
- ARTHRITIS: *See* also Lipoid dermatitis-arthritis; Osteoarthritis; Polyarthritides; Reiter's disease  
 Disease spectrum of, 887(C), 1138(C)  
 Erosive, 362(C), 887(C), 1138(C)  
 Horder Centre for Arthritis, 898  
 Rheumatoid: diagnosis: American Rheumatism Association's criteria, 362(C), 887(C), 1138(C)  
 — idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis and, 1007(C)  
 — mefenamic acid and flufenamic acid compared with aspirin and phenylbutazone in (D. E. Barnardo and others), 342
- Arthritis and Rheumatism Council: Grants, 419  
 — — — *Your Home and Your Rheumatism*, 1083
- Arthrodesis: *Ischio-Femoral Arthrodesis*, by J. C. Adams, 1249
- Arthropathy, corticosteroid-induced, 781(L)
- ARTHUR, A. B. *See* CLAYTON, B. E., 679
- Artificial Internal Organs, American Society for. *See* under American
- Asbestos in stored drinking-water, 875
- Ascariasis, 1522
- Aseptic prophylaxis for burns. *See* under Burns
- ASHBY, W. B., and HUMPHREYS, J.: Potassium and diuretics, 464(C)
- ASHLEY, D. J. B.: Lung cancer in Northern Ireland, 238(C)
- ASHTON, H.: Effect of inflatable plastic splints on blood flow, 1427(O), 1593(C)
- ASHWORTH, G. O.: Treating the economy, 472(C)
- ASHWORTH, H. W., and others: Cervical smear campaign in a group practice, 1454(C)
- Asia, South-east, tropical sprue. *See* under Sprue
- Asian immigrants. *See* Immigrants, Asian
- Asian-Pacific Congress of Cardiology. *See* under Heart
- Asphyxia: Analeptics for resuscitation of asphyxiated monkeys (S. S. Daniel and others), 562(O)
- Aspirin in rheumatoid arthritis. *See* under Arthritis: Rheumatoid
- ASSCHER, A. W. *See* LAWRENCE, K. M., 471
- Assistance Board, National. *See* under National
- Assistant Secretary, B.M.A., 1149
- Association for the Study of Medical Education: *British Journal of Medical Education*, 5(L), 1202(C)
- Association of Clinical Pathologists: Officers, 1149
- Association of Medical Secretaries, first annual general meeting of, 959
- Association of Occupational Therapists: *Music in Psychiatric Treatment*, 1466  
 — — — Report on occupational therapy, 653
- Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain: Alcohol and driving, 115(C)
- Association of Scientific Workers: Shortages of hospital staff, 1083
- Association of University Clinical Academic Staff: Formation of, 1331(C)
- Association of University Teachers: And clinical teachers, 905(L), 1070(C), 1203(C)
- — — Medical Salaries Subcommittee dissolved, 905(L), 1070(C)
- Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry: Labelling drugs, 525(C)
- Assurance. *See* Insurance
- ASTHMA:  
 Arsenicals for, 473(C)  
 Asthmatic children, steroids for, 173(C), 521(C) (correction, 632), 644(C), 768(C), 1139(C)  
 Caused by polyisocyanate vapour, 1507  
 Chronic, corticosteroids (prednisolone) for (S. D. Walsh and I. W. B. Grant), 796(O)  
 Familial investigation, 822  
 In childhood and later, 964(L)  
 Respiratory function in asthmatic child, assessment of: forced expiratory volume test (R. S. Jones), 972(O), 964(L)  
 Status asthmaticus, adrenal failure complicating, in patients treated with A.C.T.H. (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1478(O)  
 — — — intractable, rectal ether in, 172(C)  
 Steroids for, 230  
 Vegetable dusts and. *See* Vegetable dusts  
 Ventilatory capacity in young adults who had asthma in childhood, 976(O), 964(L)
- Astronautics: Selecting men for space missions, 319(L)
- ATA, M., and HOLMAN, C. A.: Simultaneous umbilical arteriovenous exchange transfusion, 743(O)
- Ataxia, Friedreich's. *See* Friedreich's ataxia  
 — telangiectasis, impaired *in vitro* lymphocyte transformation in (J. J. Oppenheim and others), 330(O)
- ATHANASSIADIS, D., and others: Clinical observations on the effects of debrisoquine sulphate in patients with high blood-pressure, 732(O), 717(L)
- Atheroma, oestrogens and, 1379
- Atheroma Unit, M.R.C., 1541
- Atherosclerosis, cerebral, 1521  
 — in Pakistan (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1521
- ATHERSTONE, R. N. G., and ALLADINE, M. F.: Technical hazards of perfusion, 1390(C)
- Athletes, physiological experiments on, 1394(C)
- ATKIN, L.: Does the community care?, 764(C), 888(C), 1075(C)  
 — Psychiatry in general teaching hospitals, 410(C)
- ATKINS, H. J. B.: Book reviews, 458  
 — Conduct of a controlled clinical trial (Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting), 377(O), 372(L), 645(C)  
 — Elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 190
- ATKINSON, M.: Staffing of provincial hospitals, 1597(C)
- ATKINSON, R.: *Sexual Morality*, 37
- Atmospheric pollution: And respiratory disease in children, 659(L)  
 — From diesel fumes, 60(P)  
 — — — domestic fires, 62  
 — — — motor vehicles, 1540(P)  
 — Smoke control areas, 248  
 — pressure, high, and cerebral circulation, 456
- Atomic Energy Authority, U.K. *See* under United Kingdom
- Atomid-S. *See* Clofibrate
- Atrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular atrophy
- Atropine and hexamethonium bromide, vagotomy with. *See* Vagotomy, medical
- Audio-visual aids: *See* also Tape recording; Television  
 — — — And educational activities of B.M.A., post for development of, 1149  
 — — — *Audio-Visual Aids in Higher Scientific Education* (Brynmor Jones report), 1023(L)  
 — — — B.M.A. activities. *See* also British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education  
 — — — — — 1023(L), 1202(C), 1535(C)
- Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 714
- Australasian College of Dermatologists, 1604
- Australia: B.M.J. in. *See* under British Medical Journal  
 — *Social Security in Australia*, by T. H. Kewley, 1066
- Australian National University in Canberra. *See* under Canberra
- Autism: *Infantile Autism*, by B. Rimland, 634
- Autoimmunity. *See* under Immunity
- Aversion therapy for compulsive gambling, 115(C)
- Aviation: *See* also Air travel  
 — Aircrew, selecting, 318(L)
- AYLIFFE, G. A. J., and others: Cleaning and disinfection of hospital floors, 442(O)
- Azathioprine: For immunoallergic lung purpura, 1008(C)  
 — — steroid-resistant proliferative glomerulonephritis with nephrotic syndrome (R. H. R. White and others), 853(O), 842(L)  
 — ulcerative colitis, 361(C), 362(C)  
 — Today's drugs, 1378
- AZIZ, K. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528

## B

- Babies. *See* Infants
- BACH, H. E.: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)
- BACHARACH, Alfred Louis: Obituary, 308  
 — *See* also EDHOLM, O. G., 1646
- Back syndrome, acute, in general practice (J. B. Dillane and others), 82(O), 238(C), 468(C), 587(C)
- Backache: Lumbar supports for. *See* Lumbar supports
- BACON, A. K.: Tractor accidents, 952(C)
- Bacteriology: *Basic Bacteriology*, 3rd ed., by C. Lamanna and M. F. Mallette, 693
- Bacteriuria, iatrogenic, after vaginal surgery, 705(C)
- BAGSHAW, K. D.: Immunotherapy of cancer, 463(C), 1453(C)
- BAIKIE, A. G., 1466
- BAILEY, D. H.: Dispensing doctors, 117(C), 833(C)  
 — Prospective reward?, 176(C)  
 — Witness or advocate?, 1143(C)
- BAILEY, J. S.: Bold decision, 708(C)
- BAILLIE, Archibald Hannah: Obituary, 178
- BAIN, Alexander Adam Ness: Obituary, 711
- BAIN, William: Obituary, 1660
- BAIRD COURSN, D. *See* COURSN, D. B.
- BAKER, C. D.: A fifteen-year pattern of patient-doctor contact among "static" general-practice patients, 106
- BAKER, R. *See* BLAND, J. W., 306
- Balance, fluid. *See* Fluid balance  
 — metabolic. *See* under Metabolism
- Balanitis xerotica obliterans in a boy, treatment of, 936
- Baldness. *See* Alopecia
- BALDRY, P. E.: Aspects of postgraduate medicine, 468(C)
- BALFOUR SCLARE, A. *See* SCLARE, A. B.
- BALFOUR SMITH, Alan. *See* SMITH, Alan Balfour
- BALL, J. G.: Review Body's report, 242(C)
- BALL, Stanley: Obituary, 1014
- BAMFORTH, J.: *Cytological Diagnosis in Medical Practice*, 1066
- BAN, T. A.: *Conditioning and Psychiatry*, 458
- BANGHAM, D. R., and others: Wanted—spleen tissue, 526(C)
- Bangkok: Siriraj Medical School, 1211
- BANNERMAN, R. H. O.: Burkitt's tumour in pregnancy, 1136(C)
- BANNERMAN, R. M. *See* KREIMER-BIRNBAUM, M., 396
- BARABAS, A. P.: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome: associated with prematurity and premature rupture of foetal membranes; possible increase in incidence, 682(O)
- Barbiturates: Intoxication, muscle necrosis and calcification in acute renal failure due to (J. G. Clark and M. D. Sumerling), 214, 362(C)  
 — Poisoning, 1082
- BARCLAY, R., 597
- BARCLAY, R. S. *See* REID, J. M., 1044
- BARCLAY, T. L.: Treatment for the economy, 307(C), 358(C)
- BARCROFT, H., 1018
- BARDHAN, Pramatha Nath: Obituary, 1659
- BARKER, H. L.: Sir Victor Horsley, 590(C)
- BARKER, J. C.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1534(C)  
 — and MILLER, M.: Aversion therapy for compulsive gambling, 115(C)
- Barking Hospital, new, 1274
- BARLEY, N. H.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)
- BARLOW, A. J. E., and HOLGATE, M. C.: Medical assistants, 833(C)
- BARLOW, M. *See* OPPENHEIM, J. J., 330
- BARNARD, C. N. *See* GOTSMAN, M. S., 1357
- BARNARD, E. E. P., and ELLIOTT, D. H.: Decompression sickness: paradoxical response to recompression therapy, 809  
 — and others: Post-decompression shock due to extravasation of plasma, 154
- BARNARDO, D. E., and others: Mefenamic acid and flufenamic acid compared with aspirin and phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 342
- BARNES, A. D.: Diagnostic paracentesis of the acute abdomen, 1072(C)
- BARNES, H. G. *See* WALKER, J. H., 1129
- BARNES, J.: *Lecture Notes on Gynaecology*, 290
- BARNETT, B.: Seebohm Committee, 363(C), 1076(C), 1202(C)
- BARNETT, I. G.: Preclinical curriculum, 583(C)
- BARNETT, V. H.: Staffing of provincial hospitals, 1392(C), 1597(C)
- BARON, C. F. J.: Law and the corpse, 1074(C), 1452(C)
- BARON, J. H. *See* CAMERON, A. J., 1174
- Barraquer-Simmonds disease. *See* Lipodystrophia progressiva
- BARRETT, P. K. M., and GREENBERG, M. J.: Outbreak of ornithosis, 206(O), 362(C), 473(C), 522(C), 584(C)
- BARRINGTON, C. R.: Doctors and money, 363(C), 583(C)
- BARROW, M.: Seebohm Committee, 583(C)
- BARRY, P. H.: Private prescriptions, 954(C)
- BARSON, A. J.: Lumps in the breast, 411(C)
- BARST, H. H.: Hydatid cyst spoon, 587(C)
- BARTLETT, M. C.: Seniority for ex-National Service doctors, 1142(C), 1331(C)
- BARWELL, T. E.: Lord Moran's Diaries, 240(C)
- BASSILY, S. *See* FARID, Z., 153
- BATEMAN, G. H.: Christmas gifts fund appeal, 1268(C)
- BATES, H. R., jun.: Subcutaneous ossification of legs, 830(C), 1454(C)
- BATES, J. F. *See* LAWRENCE, K. M., 471
- BATES, T. J. N. *See* DILLON, J. B., 1328
- BATEY, N. R. *See* MacBAIN, G. C., 1072
- Bath: Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases: museum of walking-aids, 899
- Bathing infants. *See* under Infants
- Battered babies. *See* under Infants
- BATTY SHAW, A. *See* SHAW, A. B.
- BAX, M. C. O.: Women and war, 305(C)
- BAXTER, George Frederick: Obituary, 1079
- Bayer Products Company: Panadol, standards and price of, compared with unpatented copy products, 1136(C)
- BAYLES, O. H. E.: Sympathectomy for hyperhidrosis, 747
- BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Corticosteroids in heart disease, 721(O), 1008(C), 1199(C)  
 — *See* also NUKI, G., 390
- B.C.G., Crohn's disease and, 524(C)
- BEACONSFIELD, P.: Millions wasted in cancer research, 948(C), 1260(C), 1328(C)
- BEAN, R. H. D.: Dangers of immunosuppressive drugs in ulcerative colitis, 361(C)
- Beans and favism, 220
- BEARDMORE, M., and REID, J. J. A.: Diabetic children, 1383
- BEARN, A. G., 62  
 — *See* also STEINBERG, A. G., 633
- BECK, W. *See* GOTSMAN, M. S., 1357
- Beck's Obstetrical Practice, 8th ed., by E. S. Taylor, 938
- BECKETT, H. D.: Labelling drugs, 303(C)
- BECROFT, D. M. O.: Syndrome of encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera in New Zealand children, 135(O), 524(C), 642(C)
- BEDDARD, J. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- Beds: *See* also Emergency Bed Service; Hospitals: Beds  
 — Psychiatric. *See* under Psychiatry

- BEETHAM, K. W.**: Minister of Health at Birmingham, 770(C)
- BEGG, T. B.**: Climate and coronary thrombosis, 815  
— See also RIFKIND, B. M., 208
- Behaviour**: *Neural Mechanisms of Higher Vertebrate Behavior*, by J. S. Beritoff (Beritashvili), 1509  
— Uric acid and, 190(L)
- BELCHER, J. R.**: What are the indications for mitral valve replacement?, 1486(O)
- Belfast**: Queen's University, 420
- BELL, E. T.**: See LORAIN, J. A., 1127
- BENDALL, R.**: Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants, 300(C), 412(C)
- BENDIXEN, H. H.**, and others: *Respiratory Care*, 1440
- Benefit, unemployment.** See Unemployment benefit
- Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical.** See under Royal
- BENJAMIN, B.**: Book reviews, 1313
- BERG, I.**: See NIXON, H. H., 1594
- BERGIN, J. H.**: See AGER, J. A. M., 953
- BERGSMAN, D.** (Editor): *New Directions in Human Genetics*. Symposium, New York, 1965. Birth Defects Original Article Series, 997
- BERITOFF (BERITASHVILI), J. S.**: *Neural Mechanisms of Higher Vertebrate Behavior*, 1509
- BERLIN, H.**: See BERLIN, R., 589
- BERLIN, R.**, and BERLIN, H.: Oral treatment of pernicious anaemia, 589(C)
- Bermuda**: Postgraduate tropical medical centre, 248
- BERNSTEIN, L. M.**, and others: *Renal Function and Renal Failure and A Programmed Text*, 36
- BERRY, C.**: Suicide and the Samaritans, 1655(C)
- BERRY, C. L.**, and FRASER, G. C.: Necrotizing enterocolitis, 1266(C)
- BESWICK, F. B.**, 479
- Beta-adrenergic blockade in angina pectoris.** See under Angina pectoris
- BETHELL, M. S.**, and others: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1262(C)
- BETT, D.**: Training and pay, 1203(C)
- BETTLIE, F. R.**: Management and treatment of contact eczema, 1245  
— Through the skin, 175(C)
- BEVAN, G.**: Blood transfusion and infectious hepatitis, 1010(C)
- BEWLEY, T. H.**: Syringe-transmitted hepatitis and heroin addicts, 52(C)
- BHARGAVA, S.**: See WALIA, B. N. S., 1233
- BHATT, G. B.**: See CROWN, I. W., 834
- BHATTACHARYA, B.**: Lysergic acid diethylamide, 49(C)
- BIAS, W. B.**: See CLARKE, C. A., 907
- Bicarbonate, sodium.** See Sodium bicarbonate
- BIGGS, R.**, and MACFARLANE, R. G. (Editors): *Treatment of Haemophilia and Other Coagulation Disorders*, 289  
— See also BRITTEN, M. I., 224
- Bile Bean March**, 55(C)
- Bilharziasis.** See Schistosomiasis
- BINNING, R.**: Deployment of woman-power, 1458(C)
- Biochemical Society: Fellowships**, 1149
- Biochemistry, Clinical, Mastership in**, 959, 1400
- Bio-engineering: Biomechanics and Related Bio-Engineering Topics**, edited by R. M. Kenedi, 36
- Biogastone.** See Carbenoxolone
- Biological Council: Symposium: Embryopathic Activity of Drugs**, edited by J. M. Robson and others, 1440
- Biological rhythms.** See Circadian rhythms
- Biology, molecular.** See Molecular biology
- Biomechanics: Biomechanics and Related Bio-Engineering Topics**, edited by R. M. Kenedi, 36
- Biopsy, renal.** See under Kidney
- Bioxer Laboratories Ltd.**: Biogastone. See Carbenoxolone
- BIRCH, C. A.**: Book reviews, 755
- BIRCH, R. G.**: Breach of faith, 648(C)
- BIRD, H. C. H.**: G.P.s and hospitals, 831(C), 1012(C)
- BIRD, T.**: See de KRETZER, D. M. H., 1306
- Birds and human disease**, 473(C)
- BIRKETT, D. A.**, and CHAMBERLAIN, D. A.: Beta-adrenergic blockade in angina pectoris: a method of treadmill assessment, 500(O), 828(C)
- Birmingham**: Cancer education campaign, 777  
— East Birmingham Hospital, management research by, 898  
— Lunar Society, bicentenary of, 945
- Birmingham University**, 182, 184, 247, 598, 1020, 1150, 1276, 1542
- Birnberg bow**, retained, adhesions of placenta caused by, 1656(C)
- Birth control.** See Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association  
— rate, decline in, 1148
- Births**, multiple, following treatment with human gonadotrophins, 109
- BISHOP, J. M.**, 182
- BISWAS, B. K.**: See CARR, R. J., 1116
- Bitumen melting**, hazards of, 99
- BLACK, D. A. K.**, 313, 1604  
— Book reviews, 36, 755
- BLACK, D. H.**: Future of British medicine, 771(C)
- BLACKBURN, J. P.**: See FELDMAN, S. A., 28
- Blackburn schoolgirls**, epidemic of overbreathing among. See under Hysteria
- BLACKER, C. P.**, and JACKSON, L. N.: Male sterilization, 111(C)
- Bladder**: Cancer: induced by aromatic amines, (Inter-American Conference on Toxicology and Occupational Medicine), 761  
— presymptomatic diagnosis: exfoliative urinary cytology, 313
- Bladder—continued**:  
— Dysfunction, neurogenic, hydromitrazine for (E. Pedersen and V. Grynderup), 271(O)  
— Phaeochromocytoma (P. McR. Higgins and G. C. Tresidder), 274(O), 590(C), 1073(C)
- BLAND, J. W.**, and BAKER, R.: Dispensing doctors, 306(C)
- BLANK, J. M.**: See CROWN, I. W., 834
- BLATCH, J. R.**, and CRAIGIE, D. M.: Additional payment for vocational training, 1268(C), 1458(C)
- BLATCHLEY, D.**: Dental anaesthetics, 1009(C)
- BLAU, J. N.**, and CUMINGS, J. N.: Method of precipitating and preventing some migraine attacks, 1242(O)
- BLAUFOX, M. D.**: See LEWIS, E. J., 1430
- Bleeding.** See Haemorrhage
- BLEULER, M.**, and others: *Akute Psychische Begleitererscheinungen Körperlicher Krankheiten*, 693
- Blindness.** See also Colour-blindness; Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind  
— In measles encephalitis, 237(C)  
— Increase in Scotland, 1016
- BLOCK, J. B.**: See OPPENHEIM, J. J., 330
- BLOMLEY, D. J.**: Outbreak of ornithosis, 584(C)
- BLONDIN, S.**: *Chirurgie des Surrénales*, 1441
- BLOOD**:  
— Alcohol. See under Alcohol  
— Calcium. See Calcium  
— Cells. See also Erythrocytes; Leucocytes; Lymphocytes  
— spleen and, 2(L), 238(C)  
— *Cellules Cancéreuses et Insolites du Sang Circulant*, by R. Herbeuval and H. Herbeuval, 574  
— Chloramphenicol. See Chloramphenicol  
— Circulation: arrest during hypothermia in cardiac surgery: E.E.G. study in children (A. Harden and others), 1105(O)  
— cerebral. See Cerebral circulation  
— effect of inflatable plastic splints on (H. Ashton), 1427(O), 1593(C)  
— foetal. See Foetal circulation  
— *Handbook of Physiology*. Section 2: Circulation. Vol. 3. Edited by W. F. Hamilton, 349  
— Harvey's ideas (Harveian Lecture) (G. Whittridge), 7(O), 300(C)  
— maternal, foetal haemorrhage into, 951(C)  
— Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*, quotation from, 300(C), 590(C)  
— Coagulation. See also Anticoagulants; Fibrinolysis  
— Factors during oral contraception (L. Poller and J. M. Thomson), 23(O)  
— *Treatment of Haemophilia and Other Coagulation Disorders*, edited by R. Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane, 289  
— Drawing blood, 455  
— Fibrinolysis. See Fibrinolysis  
— Groups: nomenclature, 586(C)  
— Occult, test for, 1186, 1508  
— Oxygenation. See Oxygenation  
— Plasma. See Plasma  
— Platelet kinetics and platelet transfusion, 700  
— Pressure: See also Hypertension  
— effect of frusemide and chlorothiazide on (W. P. U. Jackson and M. Nellen), 333(O)  
— sweat sodium and, 1155(L)  
— Serum. See Serum  
— Uric acid. See Uric acid  
— Vessels: See also Arteries; Intravenous; Vascular; Veins; Venesection; Venous  
— capillary. See under Capillary  
— diseases, 33, 157, 217  
— suturing with stapling machines, 1408(L)  
— Volume: hypovolaemic shock. See Hypovolaemic shock
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION**:  
— And hepatitis, 426(L), 1009(C), 1136(C)  
— Emergency, for hypovolaemic shock, 220, 691  
— Exchange, in adults in gynaecology and obstetrics (R. H. Philpott and others), 1630(O)  
— Intraperitoneal, in infants, 1582  
— Intrauterine, grid localization technique for (L. A. Lees), 287  
— M.R.C. Transfusion Research Committee (P. L. Mollison, chairman), report to: molecular composition of transfusion dextran (C. R. Ricketts), 1423(O)  
— Oliver Memorial Fund award, 183  
— Simultaneous umbilical arteriovenous exchange transfusion (M. Ata and C. A. Holman), 743(O)  
— Transmission of disease by, 426(L), 1009(C)
- BLYTH, M. J.**: "Guest" accommodation, 1143(C)  
*B.M.A. News*, 1267(C), 1536(C)
- BOARDMAN, R. H.**: See BETHELL, M. S., 1262
- BOCKNER, S.**: Psychiatry in general teaching hospitals, 410(C), 525(C)
- BODENHAM, D. C.**, and others: The diathermy quiver, 237(C), 413(C), 584(C)
- BODLEY SCOTT, Sir Ronald.** See SCOTT, Sir Ronald
- Bodley**:  
— Body, dead. See Corpse  
— fluids: See Electrolytes; Fluid balance  
— temperature. See Temperature  
— weight. See Weight
- BONE**:  
— See also Ossification; Osteoarthritis; Osteomalacia  
— *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom*. M.R.C. Monitoring Report 13: 1080  
— Banks, temporal bone, 1662(P)
- BONE—continued**:  
— Hypercalcaemia associated with adenocarcinoma of kidney without demonstrable bone lesions (W. H. F. Thomson and A. B. A. Karat), 745  
— Necrosis, corticosteroid-induced, 781(L)  
— Paget's disease. See Osteitis deformans  
— *Pathology of Bone*, by D. H. Collins, 817  
— Strontium in. See Strontium
- BONNIN, J. G.**: Book reviews, 458
- Book reviews**, 36, 100, 162, 222, 289, 349, 401, 457, 513, 573, 633, 692, 754, 816, 876, 938, 997, 1066, 1126, 1187, 1249, 1313, 1380, 1440, 1509, 1583, 1646
- Books**: *Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals*, by Library Association, 1401  
— National Book League. See under National
- Boots Cash Chemists Ltd.**: Restriction of sales in pharmacies, 181
- Borax and boric acid for infants**, 188(L), 233
- BORCHGREVINK, C. F.**, and ENGER, E.: Low-molecular-weight dextran in acute myocardial infarction, 1235(O)
- BORRIE, P.**, and FENTON, J. C. B.: Buzzer ulcers, 151(O), 302(C), 363(C), 588(C)
- BOSMAN, S. C. W.**: See GOTSMAN, M. S., 1357
- BOUCHIER, I. A. D.**: Association of University Clinical Academic Staff, 1331(C)
- BOULTER, P. S.**: Book reviews, 1126
- BOURKE, G. J.**, and CLARKE, N.: Smallpox vaccination, 828(C)
- BOURNE, G. H.** (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 6: 162
- BOWDEN, C. H.**: See FLYNN, C. T., 1109, 1390
- BOWENMAN, R.**: Rehabilitation and strokes, 1327(C)
- BOWLE, M. D.**: See HESE, H. de V., 144
- BOWLEY, E. R.**: Dispensing doctors, 833(C)
- BOWLEY, C. C.**: See CLARKE, C. A., 907
- BOYD, Eileen Agnes**: Obituary, 837
- BOYD, R. H.**: Male sterilization, 172(C)
- BOYD, Sidney Arthur**: Obituary, 1205
- BOYLE, Andrew Kerr**: Obituary, 1600
- BRACEGIRDLE, B.**: See FREEMAN, W. H., 1380
- Brachial plexus palsy**, transient, in pall-bearers (N. K. Coni), 808
- Brachiocephalic vascular syndrome** associated with cervical rib (J. C. de Villiers), 140(O), 523(C)
- BRACKENRIDGE, William**: Obituary, 773
- BRADBURY, William**: Obituary, 1269, 1461
- BRADFIELD, W.**: New disposable tracheostomy tube for positive-pressure ventilation, 1063
- BRADFORD, A.**: See NICHOLS, P. J. R., 707
- BRADLEY, J. W. P.**: See HALL, L. W., 1305
- BRADLEY, W. G.**: Loss of seniority in training, 833(C)  
— Unfair retrospective action, 359(C)  
— and HEWER, R. L.: Peripheral neuropathy due to disulfiram, 449
- BRADSTREET, P.**: See BANGHAM, D. R., 526
- BRAIN, Lord**, 369
- Chairman of Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence.** See under Addiction
- Chairman of Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction.** See under Addiction
- Science and Man**, 1187
- BRAIN**:  
— Acute syndrome: *Akute Psychische Begleitererscheinungen Körperlicher Krankheiten*, by M. Bleuler and others, 693  
— Aqueduct. See Cerebral aqueduct  
— Damage, perseveration as sign of (Croonian Lecture) (R. S. Allison), 232, 1027(O), 1095(O), 1087(L)  
— Electroencephalography: circulatory arrest during hypothermia in cardiac surgery: E.E.G. study in children (A. Harden and others), 1105(O)  
— E.E.G. and E.C.G. technicians' salaries, 53(C)  
— in migraine, 1257  
— Injury, fatal, due to knitting needle (E. E. Payne), 807  
— *Use of Diagnostic Ultrasound in Brain Disorders*, The, by C. C. Grossman, 1127
- Brain Committee on Drug Dependence.** See under Addiction
- Brain drain.** See Doctors, emigration of; scientists, emigration of
- Bran, phytic acid in**, 512
- BRANDON, S.**, 1603  
— Book reviews, 223  
— See also ROTH, M., 301
- BRANDT, G.**, and others (Editors): *Intra- und Postoperative Zwischenfälle*. Vol. 2. Abdomen, 514
- BRANSON, G. R.**: See URQUHART, A., 832
- BRASS, P. R.**: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 411(C)
- BRAY, A. P.**: British and best, 832(C)
- Bread**, mouldy, 996
- BREAST**:  
— Cancer: detection, 1454(C)  
— — campaign, 1328(C)  
— — disseminated, adrenalectomy for (Sir Stanford Cade), 613(O), 951(C)  
— — hormone control of, 951(C)  
— — mammography as screening test, 484(L), 886(C), 951(C)  
— — pregnancy after, 35  
— Lumps in, 1(L), 171(C), 235(C), 301(C), 411(C), 468(C), 522(C), 648(C), 886(C)
- Breathalyzer test.** See under Alcohol
- BRENNER, C. M.**: Dr. John Fothergill, 1141(C)
- BREEN, G. E.**: Corticosteroids in heart disease, 1008 (C)

- BREWIN, T. B.: Alcohol intolerance in neoplastic disease, 437(O), 645(C), 657(L), 769(C), 1322(C)
- Pain and alcohol, 1322(C)
- BREWSTER, B. S.: Dispensing doctors, 1012(C)
- Bridge Club, B.M.A., 183
- BRIDGES, P. K.: See ELITHORN, A., 1620
- BRIGDEN, W.: Book reviews, 101
- BRIGGS, J.: Young consultants, 1142(C)
- Brill-Symmers disease, 1656(C)
- Bristol Royal Infirmary extension, 1338
- Bristol University, 184, 313, 314, 420, 1402
- British Association: Presidential Address: Land and human populations (Sir Joseph Hutchinson), 597
- British Association of Otolaryngologists: Officers, 1541
- British Association of Private Nursing Homes and Rest Homes, 1401
- British Association of Urological Surgeons: Officers, 123
- British Caribbean. See Caribbean, British
- British Council: Overseas Students in Britain, 1664
- Scholarships Abroad 1967-8: 1211
- British Diabetic Association: Lambeth Branch, 1401
- Potential hazard of changes of insulin, 1010(C)
- British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: Annual report, 5(L)
- Grants, 313, 1663
- British Heart Foundation, 61, 1401
- British Hospitals Export Council and Hospital Centre: *British Hospitals Home and Overseas*, 1401
- British Journal of Medical Education*, 5(L), 1023(L), 1154(L), 1202(C), 1547(L)
- British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education: Formation of, 1023(L), 1535(C)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See also names of committees and subcommittees
- Abortion, therapeutic, report on. See under Abortion
- Annual Clinical Meeting: Londonderry, 1967: programme, 1408(L)
- Worcester, 1966 (Hastings Centenary): Conduct of a controlled trial (H. J. B. Atkins), 377(O), 372(L), 645(C)
- Hastings Memorial Lecture: Hastings and the General Medical Council (Lord Cohen), 191(O)
- Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 127(L), 242(C)
- Clinical sessions, 229
- Exeter's hospitality, 130(L)
- New techniques in medicine and surgery, 229
- Use of corticosteroids, 230
- Wonford Laboratories, Exeter, visits to, 230
- Assistant Secretary, 1149
- Audio-visual aids. See Audio-visual aids
- B.M.A. News, 1267(C), 1536(C)
- Bridge Club. See under Bridge
- British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education. See British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education
- Christmas cards, 1077(C)
- Committees: See also names of committees and subcommittees
- junior members, 242(C)
- Constitution. See Constitution of B.M.A.
- Council. See Council, B.M.A.
- Divisions. See individual divisions
- Educational activities and audio-visual aids, post for development of, 1149
- Fellowship awarded to J. M. Shah, 1598(C)
- Film competition and library. See under Films
- Gold Medal for Lord Cohen, 1026(L)
- Great Hall, ceiling of, 413(C)
- Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting. See British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting
- Worcester, 1966
- Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association, Karachi, 1966: 702(C), 898, 1211, 1469(L)
- Abdominal emergencies, acute, 1520
- Antenatal care, 1526
- Atherosclerosis in Pakistan, 1521
- Cancer, 1517
- Cardiovascular disease, 1528
- Christian Medical Breakfast, 1529
- Haemoglobins, abnormal, 1525
- Heart disease, congenital, 1519
- Isotopes in medicine, 1525
- Karachi University: special convocation, 1529
- Nephrotic syndrome, 1527
- Obesity, 1522
- Paediatric papers, 1528
- Pharmaceutical exhibition, 1528
- Planned parenthood, 1516
- Population control in Pakistan, 1516
- President's Address: population explosion—a paediatric problem (H. A. Khan), 1475(O), 1469(L), 1470(L), 1654(C)
- Proceedings, 1515
- Programme, 426(L)
- Psychotropic drugs, 1525
- Social programme, 1528
- Surgery, 1523
- Teratogenic drugs, 1524
- Tetanus, 1527
- Tour, 248
- Tropical paediatric problems, 1522
- Vegetable dusts as industrial hazards, 1524
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued:
- Leaders, work load of, 472(C), 834(C)
- Members, periphery, consulting and informing, 1267(C)
- Negotiators, professional, need for, 472(C), 834(C)
- Representative Body. See Representative Body
- Scientific Exhibition, 1967: 840, 1465
- Special Representative Meeting: Agenda, 307(C)
- Work of (Sir Clement Price Thomas), 1515
- British Medical Bulletin*: Hypothalamus, 844(L)
- British Medical Guild, 176(C)
- British Medical Journal*:
- Advertisement for medical aid for Vietnam, 769(C)
- Advertising university appointments in, 1268(C)
- Australian edition, 1548(L)
- Clegg, H. A., former Editor: portrait and retirement fund, 1536(C), 1541
- Current practice: management of skin disease, 966(L), 993, 1053, 1122, 1183, 1198(C), 1245, 1307, 1323(C), 1329(C), 1391(C), 1435, 1452(C), 1453(C), 1504, 1533(C), 1535(C), 1576, 1593(C), 1595(C), 1637
- medicine in the tropics, 1090(L), 1119, 1322(C), 1375, 1531(C), 1593(C)
- Growing points. See Growing points
- Obstetrics in General Practice. Specially Commissioned Articles, 513
- British Medical Services, 1267(C)
- British National Formulary*: Prescribing and (O. L. Wade and G. D. McDevitt), 635, 890(C), 891(C)
- 1966: Abbreviations, 305(C), 703(C)
- Metric system, 702(C), 890(C)
- Metronidazole, 589(C)
- British Pharmacological Society: *Pharmacology as a Career*, 1152(L)
- British Postgraduate Medical Federation: Lectures, 713
- Travelling Fellowships, 959
- British Psycho-Analytical Society: Standard Edition of the works of Sigmund Freud, 959
- British Radiological Protection Association: Radiation and genetics, 944
- British Red Cross in Action, The*, by B. Oliver, 1314
- British Safety Council: *Safety Code for Using Synthetic Resins*, 419
- British Standards Institution: Diaphragms, 535
- Metric conversion slide, 535
- British Supporting Group, World Medical Association. See under World Medical Association
- BRITTEN, M. I., and others: The haemophilic boy in school, 224, 410(C), 587(C), 704(C)
- BROADBENT, D.: Book reviews, 1187
- BROCK, Lord, 247
- Brock's syndrome. See under Bronchi
- BROCKINGTON, I. F., 1465
- BROCKLEHURST, J. C.: Rehabilitation and strokes, 1327(C)
- BRODRIBB, H. S.: Favism from pollen, 642(C)
- BROGAN, T. D.: See LAWRENCE, K. M., 471
- BROMBERGER, N. A.: Fibreglass to reinforce plasters, 160
- Bromide, compounds containing, 390, 586(C)
- Bromism (G. Nuki and others), 390(O), 586(C), 886(C)
- Bronchi: See also Lung
- Carcinoma, dilutional hyponatraemia and myasthenic syndrome in (J. F. Hallpike and J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 1573
- Inhaled foreign bodies, 1151(L)
- plastic cap from firework (J. B. Morrison), 1052, 1151(L), 1197(C)
- Middle lobe, collapsed (Brock's syndrome), 845(L)
- Bronchiolar carcinoma. See under Lung
- BRONCHITIS:
- As industrial hazard, 1463(P)
- Chronic: or "chronic bronchomucorrhoea", 590(C), 1266(C)
- radiology in epidemiological studies of (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)
- virological studies (M. B. Eadie and others), 671(O)
- viruses and, 962(L)
- In children, air pollution and, 659(L)
- Polyethylene dust and, 747
- Broncholithiasis secondary to intrapleural calcification (C. G. Uragoda), 1635
- "Bronchomucorrhoea, chronic," or chronic bronchitis, 590(C), 1266(C)
- Brontisol advertisement: Correction, 996
- BROOKE, B. N.: University clinical teachers, 1203(C)
- BROOKE, J. V.: Spectacle frames, 643(C), 1455(C)
- BROSTOFF, J.: Diaphragmatic paralysis after herpes zoster, 1571(O)
- BROTHERSTON, J. G.: See SCHONELL, M. E., 148
- BROWN, C. M.: Influenza and infectious hepatitis, 99
- BROWN, D.: Hospital junior staff, 646(C)
- BROWN, J. J., and others: Plasma renin concentration in human hypertension 4: renin in relation to treatment and prognosis, 268(O)
- BROWN, P. E.: Medical teachers, 471(C)
- University clinical teachers, 1203(C)
- BROWN, S. S.: See LAWSON, A. A. H., 1455
- BROWNE, R. C.: *The Chemistry and Therapy of Industrial Pulmonary Diseases*, 876
- Industrial health of youth, 790(O), 780(L), 1201(C)
- BROWNE, S. E.: Lysergic acid diethylamide, 49(C), 240(C)
- Steroids for asthmatic children, 1139(C)
- BROWNIE, W. B.: Visual fields and driving, 1328(C)
- BROWSE, N. L.: Book reviews, 1313
- Ischaemia of the lower limbs, 157, 413(C)
- BRUCE, Alexander Orr: Obituary, 1015
- BRUCE, R.: Treating the economy, 472(C)
- BRUCE, R. A.: Exact terminology, 590(C), 1266(C)
- Brucellosis: Eradication, 63(L), 368(P), 768(C), 1210(P)
- Human, notification of, 368(P)
- In abattoir workers (M. E. Schonell and others), 150
- Prevention: Ministry of Health circular (17/66), 1148
- Transmission of, by blood transfusion, 426(L)
- Bruising, premenstrual, spontaneous, 1125, 1582
- Brunel University: Ministry grant for hospital research, 1401
- Brynmor Jones report. See under Audio-visual aids
- B.S.P. See Sulfobromophthalein sodium
- Buccal cancer, chemotherapy of (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1518
- BUCHANAN, John Vassie: Obituary, 1537
- BUCHANAN, R. C.: Anterior tibial syndrome, 706(C), 1141(C)
- BUCHT, H.: See LINDBERG, A. A., 724
- BUCKLER, J. M. H.: See GRANT, D. B., 1494
- BUCKMAN, J.: Lysergic acid diethylamide, 302(C)
- BUDGE, N.: See URQUHART, A., 832
- BÜHLER, H. R.: See BLEULER, M., 693
- Building industry: Injury from cartridge hammer, 1532(C)
- Buildings, tomorrow's, 356, 824, 884, 1195, 1589
- BULL, G. M., 313
- BULL, J.: Institute of Neurology, 175(C)
- Shortage of radiologists, 1654(C)
- BULL, T. R.: Tuberculosis of the larynx, 991
- BULMER, J. H.: Torsion of the intrapatellar fat pad, 628
- BURCH, P. R. J., and ROWELL, N. R.: Complicated rheumatoid disease, 362(C), 887(C), 1138(C)
- Disease spectrum in arthritis, 1138(C)
- BURDICK, K. H.: Neomycin and anaphylaxis, 1198(C), 1455(C)
- BURDON, J. F.: Merit awards, 55(C)
- Tools for the job, 1457(C), 1596(C)
- BURGESS, H. A., and EVANS, R. J.: Failure of cephaloridine in a case of staphylococcal endocarditis, 1244, 1453(C), 1656(C)
- Burial: *Law of Burial, Cremation and Exhumation, The*, 2nd ed., by M. R. R. Davies, 998
- BURKE, V., and DANKS, D. M.: Medium-chain triglyceride diet: its use in treatment of liver disease, 1050
- BURKITT, R.: Lumps in the breast, 236(C)
- Burkitt's tumour. See Lymphoma, African
- BURLAND, W. L., and JOHAR, A. J.: Streptococcal infections, 1532(C)
- Burma: *Army Medical Services, The. Campaigns. Vol. 5. Burma.* By F. A. E. Crew, 1583
- Scrub typhus in. See Scrub typhus
- BURN, I., and DEELEY, T. J.: Lumps in the breast, 235(C), 411(C)
- BURN, J. M. B.: Consultants' pay, 591(C)
- BURN, Matthew: Obituary, 56
- BURNETT, R. C. S.: See SCHONELL, M. E., 148
- Burnley General Hospital: Edith Watson Maternity Unit, 62
- BURNS, T. H. S.: Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 830(C), 1074(C), 1261(C)
- Burns: Antiseptic and aseptic prophylaxis using silver nitrate compresses and isolators (J. S. Cason and others), 1288(O)
- Diathermy. See under Diathermy
- BURRELL, D.: See REMINGTON-HOBBS, C., 413
- BURROUGHS, S. J.: Discontent in hospitals, 1392(C)
- BURROWS, H. J.: Antistatic, 1010(C)
- BURT, J. C.: Payments for ancillary staff, 892(C)
- BUSH, G. H.: See REES, G. J., 1611
- Busulphan for polycythaemia vera, 186(L)
- Butazolidin. See Phenylbutazone
- BUTLER, M.: Looking for a solution, 529(C)
- Butterworth Gold Medal, 123, 1274
- BUTTERY, J. W. D.: Management of colostomy, 174(C)
- Buzzer ulcers. See under Enuresis alarm apparatus
- CACERES, C. A. (Editor): *Biomedical Telemetry*, 574
- CADE, Sir Stanford: Adrenalectomy for disseminated breast cancer, 613(O), 951(C)
- Caesarean Section Scars*, by L. O. S. Poidevin, 573
- Caesium, radioactive, inhibiting absorption of, 1024(L)
- CAIRD, F. I.: See WINCOTT, E. A., 1302
- CAIRNEY, John: Obituary, 475
- Caithness Central Hospital, 479
- CAJAL, S. Ramón y. See RAMÓN y CAJAL, S.
- Calcification, intrapleural. See Intrapleural calcification
- muscle. See under Muscles
- Calcium: Hypercalcaemia and Hodgkin's disease, 1009(C)
- hypocalcaemia, 231
- with adenocarcinoma of kidney without demonstrable bone lesions (W. H. F. Thomson and A. B. A. Karat), 745
- Hypercalciuria, relative, in nephrolithiasis (L. C. Isaacson and others), 558(O)

- Calculi, renal. *See under* Kidney  
— ureteric. *See* Ureteric calculi  
— urinary. *See* Urinary calculi
- CALDER, A. G. N.: Management of the third stage, 952(C)
- CALDWELL, I. W.: Acne, 1453(C)
- CALDWELL, J. R.: Changing face of general practice, 1658(C)
- CALNE, R. V.: Memorandum on surgical training, 228, 526(C)
- and others: Further observations on renal transplants in man from cadaveric donors, 1345(O), 1343(L)
- CALVERT, D. G.: Direct spinal anaesthesia for repair of myelomeningocele, 86(O), 826(C)
- CALVERT, W.: Alopecia and cytotoxic drugs, 831(C), 1138(C)
- CAM, J. F. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, 124, 249, 314, 480, 536, 1276, 1402, 1663
- Development plans, 1465
- CAMERON, A. J., and others: Erythema multiforme, drugs, and ulcerative colitis, 1174(O), 1532(C)
- CAMERON, J. S.: Chron-a-coil kidney, 1261(C), 1390(C)
- Renal disease, 811, 873, 933, 1010(C), 1261(C)
- *See also* WHITE, R. H. R., 853
- CAMERON, Sir Roy: Obituary, 955, 1015, 1146
- CAMEROON Republic, medical research in, 123
- CAMPBELL, A.: Does the community care?, 1075(C)
- CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and MACRAE, J.: Jenner Trust, 1391(C)
- CAMPBELL, E. D. R.: Night-splints in carpal tunnel syndrome, 888(C)
- CAMPBELL, G. D. *See* CLEAVE, T. L., 50, 163
- CAMPBELL, H. *See* LAWRENCE, K. M., 471
- *See also* ROSEN, M., 1415
- CAMPBELL, J. *See* SCHONELL, M. E., 148
- CAMPBELL, P. G., and SHAW, D. G.: Crohn's disease and B.C.G., 524(C)
- CAMPBELL, P. N., 313
- CAMPBELL, William Stewart: Obituary, 365, 593
- Canberra: Australian National University, 182
- CANCER: *See also* Carcino-; International Union Against Cancer; National Cancer Institute; Tumours; individual organs
- Alcohol intolerance (pain) in. *See under* Alcohol
- Antiviral agent (methisazone) for (T. F. Sandeman), 625, 600(L), 1323(C)
- B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1517
- Cancer in the Oxford Region, 1953-1962, Oxford Regional Cancer Registry, 1401
- Cellules Cancéreuses et Insolites du Sang Circulant, by R. Herbeuval and H. Herbeuval, 574
- Chemotherapy: Cancer Chemotherapy, by L. F. Larionov, 1126
- Classification, 777
- Death rate and prevention among young adults (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449
- Education campaign, 1135(C), 1328(C)
- Birmingham, 777
- Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust: grants, 840
- Geographical pathology (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1518
- Immunotherapy, 185(L), 463(C), 521(C), 1453(C)
- Multiple malignancy, 588(C)
- 9th International Cancer Congress, Tokyo, 1256
- Research: *See also* British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research; World Health Organization: International agency for cancer research
- unit, Newcastle upon Tyne University, 1541
- waste in, 948(C), 1260(C), 1328(C)
- CANDAU, M. G., 959
- Candida albicans infection of nails, 316(L), 589(C)
- Candida infections of skin, 1307
- Candidiasis, intertriginous, 1307
- Candidosis, oral, polynoxilin for, 1200(C)
- Cancicola fever in man and animals (J. H. Lawson and S. W. Michna), 336(O)
- Cannabis from bird-seed, 1018
- Canterbury: Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 295, 251(L), 1076(C), 1400
- — — — — teach-in on doctors and drivers, 1651
- Capillary permeability, method for measuring, and use in skin disease (J. Marks and S. Shuster), 88(O)
- CAPLAN, W. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- CAPTICK, N., and OLIVER, J. E.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1262(C)
- Carbamazepine: "Collagen disease" due to (J. R. Simpson), 1434
- For deafness after measles encephalitis, 1265(C)
- Today's drugs, 1185
- Carbenoxolone, hypokalaemia after therapy with, 172(C), 644(C)
- muscular pain during therapy with, 48(C), 172(C), 644(C)
- therapy with, 171(C), 644(C), 830(C), 890(C)
- Carbamazole therapy, hair loss after (S. Papadopoulos and R. McG. Harden), 1502
- Carbochloral, 405, 1508
- Carbohydrate metabolism: Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Infancy. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 3. By M. Cornblath and R. Schwartz, 401
- Effect of frusemide and chlorothiazide on (W. P. U. Jackson and M. Nellen), 333(O)
- Carbon dioxide snow for warts, 1577
- Carcinogenic Substances Regulations, The, by Ministry of Labour, 1663
- Carcinoma with metastases, thalidomide for, 400
- Cardiff: Cervical Cytology, Cardiff, 1260(C), 1454(C)
- Cardiogenic. *See under* Heart
- Cardiological Technicians, Society of. *See* Society of Cardiological Technicians
- Cardiology. *See* Heart
- Cardiovascular. *See under* Heart
- Careers: In pharmacology, 1152(L)
- Pharmacology as a Career, by British Pharmacological Society, 1152(L)
- Caribbean, British, medical research in, 47
- CARIDIS, D. T.: Poisoning with Mandrax, 1655(C)
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1539(L)
- — — — — hand-grip measurements in, 704(C), 888(C)
- — — — — night-splints in, 888(C)
- CARPENTER, C. C. J. *See* WALLACE, C. K., 447
- CARR, R. J., and BISWAS, B. K.: Methysergide and retroperitoneal fibrosis, 1116
- CARREA, R. *See* De ROBERTIS, E. D. P., 222
- CARS. *See* Motor-cars
- CARSON, J.: Skin discoloration and phenindione, 55(C)
- CARSTAIRS, G. M., 1603
- CARTER, A. K. *See* MUSKETT, J. M., 341
- CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 1126
- Pattern of inheritance of cystic fibrosis, 882, 953(C)
- CARTER, W. I.: Disorders of the nails, 1198(C), 1535(C)
- Cartilage knife, Abergelge. *See* Abergelge cartilage knife
- Cartridge hammer. *See* Hammer, cartridge
- CASH, J. D.: Effect of moderate exercise on the fibrinolytic system in normal young men and women, 502(O), 829(C), 1011(C)
- CASHMAN, D. V.: Solving the problem, 409(C)
- CASON, J. S., and others: Antiseptic and aseptic prophylaxis for burns: use of silver nitrate and of isolators, 1288(O)
- CASSANO, C., and ANDREOLI, M. (Editors): Current Topics in Thyroid Research. Proceedings of 5th International Thyroid Conference, Rome, 1965: 289
- CASSON, F. R. C.: Family Doctor, 1266(C)
- Casualty department, children's, Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children (P. F. Jones and others), 819
- problems of, 173(C)
- work, cover for pre-registration doctors doing, 771(C)
- Cataract: Cataract Operation by Enzymatic Zonulolysis, by H. Hofmann, 634
- Iodides for, 1439
- Needling for, 632
- CATFORD, G. V.: Spectacle frames and driving, 585(C), 1455(C)
- Catheters: Folate haematuria catheter (A. J. Partridge), 1529
- Plastic: medico-legal mishaps, 713
- Catheterization, cardiac. *See under* Heart
- Catholic Church, Roman. *See* Roman Catholic Church
- Catholic Doctors, Guild of. *See under* Guild
- Cattle ringworm. *See* Trichophyton verrucosum
- CATTO, Henry William: Obituary, 532
- CAUDWELL, C. E., 1401
- CAVANAGH, J. B.: Book reviews, 290
- Caves, isolation in, and biological rhythms, 373(L)
- CAWOOD, R., and THIRKETTLE, J. L.: Poisoning by propoxyphene hydrochloride (Doloxene), 1324(C)
- CAWSON, R. A., 1401
- CELESTIN, Louis Abel: Obituary, 650
- Cell kinetics. *See under* Cytology
- CELLAN-JONES, Cecil John: Obituary, 118
- Cells. *See* Cytology
- Cellulose acetate, electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid on, 1264(C)
- Census. *See under* General Register Office
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists
- Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
- Central Health Services Council: Report, 61
- Central nervous system. *See* Nervous system, central
- Centrifuge therapy for retinal detachment, 720(L)
- Cephaloridine, failure of, in staphylococcal endocarditis (H. A. Burgess and R. J. Evans), 1244, 1453(C), 1656(C)
- Cerebral aqueduct, non-tumoral stenosis of, in adults (T. K. Nag and M. A. Falconer), 1168(O)
- atherosclerosis. *See* Atherosclerosis, cerebral
- blood flow, measurement of, 1257
- circulation (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1521
- high atmospheric pressure and, 456
- lesions, cough seizures and (J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 494(O) (correction, 632), 1265(C)
- Cerebrospinal fluid, Clistintix test for, 112(C), 706(C), 1264(C)
- rhinorrhoea, spontaneous, 112(C), 412(C)
- Cerebrovascular strokes. *See* Strokes
- Certification of cause of death. *See under* Death
- Cervical rib, brachiocephalic vascular syndrome associated with (J. C. de Villiers), 140(O), 523(C)
- Cervix uteri. *See under* Uterus
- CHAIN, E. B., 1604
- CHAKRABORTI, S.: Postgraduate training of hospital junior staff, 1135(C), 1331(C)
- CHALMERS, J. A.: Buccal oxytocin, 113(C), 645(C), 890(C)
- CHAMBERLAIN, D. A. *See* BIRKETT, D. A., 500
- CHAMPION, R. H.: Treatment of psoriasis, 993, 966(L)
- CHANDLER, P. A., and GRANT, W. M.: Lectures on Glaucoma, 1249
- Chaplains: Hospital Chaplain, The, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 784(L)
- CHAPMAN, R. S. *See* MOHAMED, S. D., 644
- CHAPMAN, Thomas Lightbody: Obituary, 364
- Charges, board-and-lodging, to hospital patients, 126(L), 368(P), 834(C)
- pay-bed. *See under* Private beds
- prescription. *See under* Drugs
- to patients, 371(L), 647(C), 648(C), 834(C), 892(C), 1389(C)
- — — — — economy of the country and, 307(C), 359(C), 892(C)
- Charing Cross Hospital, new, Fulham, 884
- CHARLEWOOD, G. P.: Disorder of differential growth, 52(C)
- CHARLTON, J. C.: Bilateral rupture of quadriceps tendons, 1595(C)
- Charter for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospitals: Doctors
- CHASSAR MOIR, J. *See* MOIR, J. C.
- CHAUDHURI, G. K. *See* SAHA, A. K., 767
- Cheadle Royal Hospital: Bicentenary, 53(C)
- Cheltenham General Hospital: Cobalt unit, 777
- Chemicals, agricultural. *See* Agricultural chemicals
- Chemist and Druggist Tablet and Capsule Identification Guide, 479
- Chemistry: Royal Institute of. *See under* Royal
- CHERTOK, L.: Hypnosis, 1647
- Chest: Clinic, open door, 1137(C), 1389(C)
- Complications in hemiplegia, prevention of, 512
- Pain. *See* Angina pectoris; Heart: Myocardial infarction: pain
- Radiography. *See under* Radiography
- CHEYNE, Douglas Gordon: Obituary, 177
- Chicken-pox pneumonia, 965(L)
- — — — — variola minor and, 288, 255(L)
- Child-bearing after vaginal repair, 691
- CHILDREN: *See also* Invalid Children's Aid Association; Schoolchildren; individual diseases
- Accidents to. *See under* Accidents
- B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi: paediatric papers, 1522, 1528
- Child Health and Development, 4th ed., edited by R. W. B. Ellis, 1647
- Children casualty department. *See under* Casualty
- Chronik der Kinderheilkunde, by A. Peiper, 290
- Current Pediatric Therapy, 1966-1967, by S. S. Gellis and B. M. Kagan, 514
- Development of the Infant and Young Child, The. Normal and Abnormal. 3rd ed. By R. S. Illingworth, 1067
- Fat. *See under* Obesity
- Glasgow children, studies on (Society for Social Medicine), 1258
- Handicapped. *See under* Disabled
- Health and welfare in Pakistan, 1476, 1470(L)
- Identification and Child Bearing, by R. R. Sears and others, 222
- Intensive therapy unit, Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool (G. J. Rees and others), 1611(O), 1609(L)
- Investment in Children. A Symposium on Positive Child Care and Constructive Education. Edited by M. L. K. Pringle, 573
- Lessons from Childhood. Some Aspects from the Early Life of Unusual Men and Women. By R. S. Illingworth and C. M. Illingworth, 633
- Mentally subnormal. *See* Mental subnormality
- Normality and Pathology in Childhood. Assessments of Development. By A. Freud, 457
- Paediatric conference (Royal College of Physicians of London), 1002 (correction, 1125)
- Pediatric Patient, 1965, The, edited by S. R. Gustafson and D. B. Coursin, 1127
- Population explosion—a paediatric problem (B.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association: President's Address) (H. A. Khan), 1475(O), 1469(L), 1470(L), 1654(C)
- Psychoanalytic Study of the Child, The, Vol. 20, edited by R. S. Eissler and others, 1510
- Steroids for, 231
- Tropical paediatric problems (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522
- Chloramphenicol in urine and blood in relation to renal function (A. A. Lindberg and others), 724(O)
- Chloroquine as malaria prophylactic, 691, 747
- intramuscular, for children, dangers of, 1531(C)
- Chlorothiazide: And diazoxide for leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia followed by reduced serum insulin response to leucine and glucose (D. B. Grant and others), 1494(O)
- Cost of, 287
- Effect of frusemide on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities: comparison with chlorothiazide (W. P. U. Jackson and M. Nellen), 333(O)
- Chlorpromazine for violent mental patients, 1582
- with modified insulin regimen for anorexia nervosa (P. Dally and W. Sargent), 793(O), 1596(C)
- Choir, United Hospitals, 61, 714
- Cholelithiasis: Third World Congress of Gastroenterology, 944
- Cholera: Classical and El Tor (C. K. Wallace and others), 447(O)
- CHOYCE, D. P.: Eyes for corneal grafting, 1593(C)
- Window in the eye, 111(C)
- CHRISTENSON, C. V. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1381
- Christian Medical Breakfast (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1529



- Christmas appeal, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 892(C), 1268(C)  
 — cards, B.M.A., 1077(C)  
 — charity, 1274  
 — quiz, 1586 (Answers, 1603)  
 CHRISTOPHERSON, F. See MASTERS, A. B., 363  
 Chromatin, sex. See Sex chromatin  
 Chromosomes: Abnormalities in twins, 783(L), 1008(C), 1074(C)  
 — And leukaemia, 719(L)  
 — *Genes and Chromosomes. Structure and Function.* International Symposium, Buenos Aires, 1964. National Cancer Institute Monograph 18. Edited by J. I. Valencia and R. F. Grell, 939  
 Chron-a-coil. See under Haemodialysis  
 Chronic disease and traffic safety, 3(L)  
 CHUBB, Gilbert Charles: Obituary, 364  
 CHUN, D., and DODDS, G. H.: Extrauterine pregnancy and intrauterine devices, 949(C)  
 CHURCHILL, Sir Winston: *Winston Churchill: The Struggle for Survival, 1940-1965*, by Lord Moran, 116(C), 240(C)  
 CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C. See WYLIE, W. D., 402  
 CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, I.: Book reviews, 877  
 CHUTTANI, H. K., and others: Follow-up study of cases from the Delhi epidemic of infectious hepatitis of 1955-6: 676(O), 1072(C)  
 — See also MISRA, R. C., 1230  
 Chymacort ointment. See under Neomycin  
 Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations, The. Vol. 4. *Endocrine System and Selected Metabolic Diseases*. Prepared by F. H. Netter, 1584  
 Ciba Foundation: Report, 1965: 1465  
 Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 22: *Gonadotrophins*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 817  
 Ciba 32,644-Ba. See Ambilhar  
 Cigarettes. See Tobacco  
 Cine-angiography. See under Angiography  
 Cinemas, smoking in, 589(C), 954(C)  
 Circadian rhythms, 1606(L)  
 — in depressive illness (A. Elithorn and others), 1620(O), 1606(L)  
 — isolation and, 373(L)  
 Circulation of blood. See under Blood  
 CLARK, C. G., 1663  
 CLARK, D. C.: Labelling of drugs, 768(C)  
 CLARK, Sir George: *A History of the Royal College of Physicians of London*. Vol. 2: 1187  
 CLARK, J. G., and SUMERLING, M. D.: Muscle necrosis and calcification in acute renal failure due to barbiturate intoxication, 214, 362(C)  
 CLARKE, A. D. B. See CLARKE, A. M., 1128  
 CLARKE, A. M., and CLARKE, A. D. B. (Editors): *Mental Deficiency*, 1128  
 CLARKE, C. A.: Book reviews, 350, 633, 816  
 — and others: Prevention of Rh-haemolytic disease: results of the clinical trial. A combined study from centres in England and Baltimore, 907(O), 901(L), 1074(C), 1535(C)  
 CLARKE, E., 898  
 CLARKE, G. R.: Infectious hepatitis, 1263(C)  
 CLARKE, N. See BOURKE, G. J., 828  
 CLARKE TAYLOR, J. See TAYLOR, J. C.  
 CLARKSON, A. D., and TULLETT, G.: Sessional rates for hospital staff, 1076(C)  
 CLARKSON, P.: Sir Harold Gillies, 641(C), 766(C)  
 CLATWORTHY, Joan Catherine: Obituary, 1537  
 Claudication, intermittent, aorto-iliac occlusion in (J. K. Watt), 979(O)  
 — sympathectomy and, 463(C), 642(C)  
 CLAUSEN, Raymond John: Obituary, 414  
 CLAYSON, C. W., 1465  
 CLAYTON, B. E., and others: Early dietary management of sugar intolerance in infancy, 679(O)  
 CLAYTON, S. G., 61  
 — (Editor): *Obstetrics*, by Ten Teachers, 693  
 Cleanliness. See under Hygiene  
 CLEAVE, T. L.: Diets for peptic ulcer, 953(C)  
 — and CAMPBELL, G. D.: *Diabetes, Coronary Thrombosis, and the Saccharine Disease*, 163  
 — Diet and diverticulitis, 50(C)  
 Cleft palate: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 6th ed., by M. E. Morley, 102  
 CLEGG, H. A.: Portrait of, 1536(C), 1541  
 — Retirement fund, 1536(C)  
 Climate and coronary thrombosis, 511, 815  
 — psoriasis, 1125  
 Clinic, chest. See Chest clinic  
 Clinical medicine: *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 5th ed., edited by R. Daley and H. Miller, 755  
 Clinical Pathologists, Association of. See under Association  
 Clinical pathology. See under Pathology  
 — teachers. See Medical teachers  
 — trials. See under Drugs  
 Clinicopathological conferences: Royal Postgraduate Medical School: Fallot's tetralogy, long survival with, 748  
 — Infectious hepatitis, 1057, 1263(C), 1326(C), 1451(C)  
 — Scleroderma with pseudo-acanthosis nigricans, 1642  
 — Swiss-type agammaglobulinaemia and achondroplasia, 1371  
 Clinistix tests for cerebrospinal fluid, 112(C), 706(C), 1264(C)  
 Clofibrate, fibrinolytic activity of, 115(C)  
 — for lipid dermato-arthritis, 766(C), 1325(C)  
 Clomiphene and endometrial hyperplasia, 109  
 Clotting. See Blood: Coagulation  
 Club-foot: *Congenital Clubfoot*, by E. D. W. Hauser, 458  
 — Heredity in, 375(L)  
 — Treatment of, 52(C), 115(C), 889(C), 1140(C)  
 CLUNIE, Thomas Anderson Urquhart: Obituary, 1079  
 Clwyd and Deeside Postgraduate Medical Centre, Rhyl, 899  
 CLYDE, Sir David: Obituary, 1459  
 Coagulation, blood. See under Blood  
 — diathermy. See under Diathermy  
 Coal Board, National. See National Coal Board  
 Coal-miners, pneumoconiosis in, 1465  
 Cobalt unit, Cheltenham General Hospital, 777  
 Cocaine addiction, 417(P)  
 — prescribing or supplying, 1400(P)  
 COCHRANE, J. H.: Birds and human disease, 473(C)  
 COCHRANE SHANKS, S. See SHANKS, S. C.  
 COCKS, P. D.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1531(C), 1654(C)  
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: Reimbursement of rent and rates, 1204(C)  
 Codeine phosphate for travellers' diarrhoea, 1595(C)  
 Coeliac disease: See also Faeces: Fat; Sprue; Steatorrhoea  
 — Adult, in tropics (R. C. Misra and others), 1230(O), 1214(L)  
 — In Indian children (B. N. S. Walia and others), 1233(O), 1214(L)  
 COGHILL, N. F. See EDWARDS, F. C., 1409  
 COGHILL, J. D. See SCHONELL, M. E., 148  
 COHEN, Lord, 62  
 — B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 1026(L)  
 — Hastings and the General Medical Council (Hastings Memorial Lecture), 191(O)  
 COHEN, C.: Shortage of doctors, 648(C)  
 COHEN, L. See KAY, L. W., 770  
 — See also KENNETH, S., 1200  
 COHEN, R. D., and LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G.: Exercise electrocardiogram in myxoedema, 327(O)  
 COHEN, S.: Subcutaneous ossification of legs, 1454(C)  
 "Coin test" for cutaneous sensibility, 115(C)  
 Cold: Hypothermia. See Hypothermia  
 COLE, G. J.: Surgical training, 526(C)  
 COLEMAN, B. S.: Effect on N.H.S., 409(C)  
 Colic, evening, 604(L)  
 Colitis, ulcerative, dangers of immuno-suppressive drugs in, 361(C)  
 — erythema multiforme, drugs, and (A. J. Cameron and others), 1174(O), 1532(C)  
 — treatment of, 52(C), 174(C), 304(C), 361(C), 410(C)  
 "Collagen disease" due to carbamazepine (J. R. Simpson), 1434  
 — diseases, 822  
 COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: Annual meeting, 1385, 1536(C), 1598(C)  
 Butterworth Gold Medal, 123, 1274  
 Changing face of medical care (symposium), 1385, 1536(C), 1598(C), 1658(C)  
 Courses, 313  
 James Mackenzie Lecture, 1385  
 Medical Recording Service, 959  
 Merseyside and North Wales Faculty. See EIMERL, T. S., 1549  
 Special vocational training of general practitioners, 298, 251(L), 582(C), 831(C), 1598(C)  
 College of Pathologists: Annual meeting and dinner, 1337  
 — Change of address, 535  
 — Office bearers, 1083  
 — Roy Cameron Lecture. See FLOREY, Lord, 487  
 — Training of Pathologists and Recognition of Laboratories, 67(L)  
 COLLINS, B. J. See AYLIFFE, G. A. J., 442  
 COLLINS, C. D.: Lomotil in treatment of post-vagotomy diarrhoea, 560(O)  
 COLLINS, D. H.: Pathology of Bone, 817  
 COLLINS, D. M. See BETHELL, M. S., 1262  
 COLLINS, J.: Organization and function of an accident flying squad, 578, 827(C)  
 Colon: See also Colostomy  
 — Diverticulitis, diet and, 50(C)  
 Colostomy management: irrigation (P. W. Sergeant), 25(O), 174(C)  
 — social welfare service, 840  
 Colour-blindness, 1439  
 COLOVER, J.: Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid, 1264(C)  
 Coma, diabetic. See Diabetic coma  
 COMAISH, J. S.: Neomycin and anaphylaxis, 1455(C)  
 COMFORT, A.: Book reviews, 694  
 Committee on drug dependence. See under Addiction  
 Committee on Hyperbaric Oxygenation. See under Hyperbaric oxygenation  
 Committee on Radiological Hazards to Patients: Final report, 839  
 Committee on Safety of Drugs (Dunlop Committee). See under Drugs: Safety  
 Committee work, N.H.S., remuneration for, 1598(C)  
 Committees: See also names of committees and subcommittees  
 — Junior members, 242(C)  
 Commonwealth: See also Overseas; individual countries  
 Commonwealth Award, 535  
 Commonwealth Foundation awards, 123  
 Commonwealth Fund: Annual report, 1274  
 Commonwealth Scholarship Commission, awards by, 653  
 Community: And Family Medicine Course, Newcastle University (J. H. Walker and H. G. Barnes), 1129, 1089(L), 1260(C)  
 — Social Work and the Community, 1216(L)  
 — care: Co-ordination of, 477(P)  
 — Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally Ill, by Ministry of Health, 655(L), 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)  
 Comparative medicine (symposium), 1194  
 Compensation and Superannuation Committee: N.H.S. widows' pensions, 473(C)  
 Complaints and mishaps, 713  
 — N.H.S. See under National Health Service  
 Computers: Oxford Record Linkage Study, 1149  
 — Use of Computers in Biology and Medicine, by R. S. Ledley, 1313  
 Conditioning and Psychiatry, by T. A. Ban, 458  
 CONEIRO, 586(C)  
 Confinement. See Delivery  
 Congenital abnormalities: See Abnormalities, congenital  
 CONI, N. K.: Pall-bearer's palsy, 808  
 Conjoined twins. See under Twins  
 Conjunctivitis: Reiter's disease. See Reiter's disease  
 CONN, H. F.: *Current Therapy, 1966*: 459  
 CONSTABLE, H. See ADDISON, P. H., 771  
 Constitution of B.M.A.: Reform: approved by Representative Body, 68(L), 127(L)  
 — revised report, 1279(L), 1393(C)  
 CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. See also Hospitals: Doctors; Remuneration  
 At the periphery, 953(C), 1457(C)  
 Career structure for would-be consultants, 1393(C), 1457(C)  
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Joint Consultants Committee, 832(C)  
 — representation of junior staff on, 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 — responsible for negotiations for hospital doctors, 599(L), 708(C), 832(C), 953(C), 1142(C)  
 — (Scotland): responsibility for installation of apparatus in hospital, 1330(C)  
 Consultant services, expansion of, 1202(C)  
 Distinction awards. See under Remuneration: Consultants  
 Harlow Group Consultants Association. See under Harlow  
 In provincial hospitals, 953(C), 1392(C), 1597(C)  
 Joint Consultants Committee: constitution and functions, 832(C)  
 — not to negotiate for hospital doctors, 599(L), 708(C), 832(C)  
 Northampton Area Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Northampton  
 Pensions on retirement, 1392(C), 1597(C)  
 Pressure for better hospital facilities, 176(C)  
 Princess Margaret Hospital, Swindon, consultants. See under Princess Margaret Hospital  
 Removal expenses, 1142(C)  
 Short-lists of applicants for consultancy, 305(C)  
 Specialist training. See Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 Venerology, specializing in, 1594(C)  
 Young, 891(C), 1142(C), 1331(C), 1458(C)  
 Consultations, domiciliary, by G.P.s. See General practice: Visiting  
 Contact Lens Association, Medical, 898  
 Contraception: Endocrinology of (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1516  
 — Planned parenthood (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1516  
 — W.M.A. 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1320  
 CONTRACEPTIVES:  
 Contraceptives. Which? Supplement, 754  
 Diaphragms (British Standard), 535  
 — storage of, 1125  
 Intrauterine devices: adhesions of placenta, 1265(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 — Birnberg bow, retained, 1656(C)  
 — B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1517  
 — endometrium and, 1154(L)  
 — extrauterine pregnancy and, 302(C), 466(C), 949(C)  
 — husband's consent to insertion, 713  
 — Lippes' loop, complications of, 50(C)  
 — ineffectiveness and wanderings of, 50(C), 1265(C), 1391(C), 1456(C)  
 — perforation of uterus by, 1390(C)  
 — retroplacental, 1265(C), 1391(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 Oral: and coagulation factors (L. Poller and J. M. Thomson), 23(O)  
 — corticosteroids, 1507  
 — tests of thyroid function, 1545(L)  
 — thyrotoxicosis, 456  
 — continuous oral, 1581  
 — contraindications, 632  
 — herpes gestationis and, 1324(C)  
 — jaundice and, 1140(C)  
 — long-acting, 1472(L)  
 — low-dosage oral ethynodiol diacetate tablets for long-term contraception in Indian women (P. N. Shah), 1431(O)  
 — sequential oral contraception, 747  
 Contracture, Dupuytren's. See Dupuytren's contracture  
 Convulsions: Convulsive seizures, fatal, in pigs, after administration of suxamethonium chloride (L. W. Hall and others), 1305, 1452(C)  
 CONWAY, H., and others: *Surgery of Tumors of the Skin*, 2nd ed., 1510  
 COOK, P. L.: Experiences in the first year of an "open door" x-ray department, 351, 520(C), 644(C), 829(C), 1073(C), 1137(C)  
 COOKE, A. M., and others: Diabetes in children of diabetic couples, 674(O), 887(C)  
 COOKSEY, M. W., and others: Epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for dental extractions in haemophiliacs, 1633

- COOKSON, Dorothy Catherine Josephine: Obituary, 475
- COOMBS test, methylodopa and, 888(C)
- COOPER, L. H.: Treating the economy, 472(C)
- COPE, C. L.: The adrenal cortex in internal medicine (Lumleian Lecture), 847(O), 914(O), 902(L), 949(C), 1390(C)
- Book reviews, 1127
- COPE, Sir Zachary: *Almroth Wright*. Founder of Modern Vaccine-Therapy, 1126
- Book reviews, 101, 290, 1314
- Christmas gifts fund, 892(C)
- COPEMAN, M. P. W.: Insanity of King George III: 304(C)
- COPLAND, M. P.: Dental anaesthetics, 1657(C)
- Copper foreign bodies in central nervous system, 1508
- poisoning, acute, blue vomit in, 1457(C)
- CORBETT, H. V.: Avoidable maternal deaths, 706(C)
- CORKILL, Norman Lace: Obituary, 1078, 1397
- CORMACK, G.: Dispensing doctors, 116(C), 306(C), 473(C), 833(C)
- CORNBLATH, M., and SCHWARTZ, R.: *Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Infancy*. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 3: 401
- CORNEA:
- *Cornea*, The. Papers Presented at Congress, Washington, 1964. Edited by J. H. King, jun., and J. W. McTigue, 289
- Grafting: Corneal Grafting Act, 1952: 1452(C)
- eyes for, 1452(C), 1593(C)
- Grafts, fresh and frozen human full-thickness, in Ethiopia (F. O. Mueller and others), 17(O)
- Opacities caused by phenothiazines, 586(C)
- Replacement: window in the eye, 111(C), 303(C)
- Coronary disease, predicting, 190(L)
- thrombosis: Alternatives to morphine, Omnopon, and pethidine in, 1056
- Climate and, 511, 815
- *Diabetes, Coronary Thrombosis, and the Saccharine Disease*, by T. L. Cleave and G. D. Campbell, 163
- Corpse, law and, 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)
- CORTICOSTEROIDS: See also Adrenocorticosteroids; Steroids; individual corticosteroids
- And muscle wasting, 937
- oral contraceptives, 1507
- Arthropathy induced by, 781(L)
- For chronic asthma (S. D. Walsh and I. W. B. Grant), 796(O)
- heart disease (R. I. S. Bayliss), 721(O), 1008(C), 1199(C)
- 9th International Congress of Internal Medicine, 822
- Smallpox vaccination after, 1056
- Use of (B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting), 230
- Corticotrophin. See A.C.T.H.
- Cosmetics: Lipsticks. See Lipsticks
- COSNETT, J. E.: Incubation period of multiple sclerosis, 702(C), 949(C)
- Cotton-wool spots, retinal, 1474(L)
- COUCH, Ronald Samson Clift: Obituary, 366, 594
- Cough and lung cancer, 903(L), 1266(C)
- seizures and cerebral lesions (J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 494(O) (correction, 632), 1265(C)
- Council, B.M.A.: Gibson, Ronald, elected Chairman, 130(L)
- Nicholson-Lailley, J. R., retiring Chairman, 130(L)
- Prices and incomes standstill and doctors' award, 371(L), 529(C), 648(C)
- Report to Royal Commission on Medical Education. See Education, medical: Royal Commission
- Council for Professions Supplementary to Medicine, 313
- Council for Scientific Policy, 959
- COURSIN, D. B.: See GUSTAFSON, S. R., 1127
- Court cases. See Medico-legal
- COVE-SMITH, R.: B.M.A. Christmas cards, 1077(C)
- Innocent systolic murmurs in childhood, 236(C)
- COWEN, D. D.: Merit awards, 771(C), 1658(C)
- COWEN, J.: Inadequate personalities, 705(C)
- COXSACKIE B virus infections, cardiac, corticosteroids for, 722
- CRAIG, Colin McKean: Obituary, 773
- CRAIGIE, D. M.: See BLATCH, J. R., 1268
- CRANE, C. W., and EVANS, D. W.: Thyrotoxic steatorrhoea, 1575
- CRANSTON, W. I.: Temperature regulation (Goulstonian Lecture), 69(O)
- See also ATHANASSIADIS, D., 732
- CRAWFORD, Charles Robert: Obituary, 1271
- CRAWFORD, J. P.: Pain and alcohol, 831(C)
- CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Doctors' pensions, 176(C)
- CRAWFORD ADAMS, J. See ADAMS, J. C.
- CREAMER, B. See JONES, N. F., 1166
- CREMATION: *Law of Burial, Cremation and Exhumation*, The, 2nd ed., by M. R. R. Davies, 998
- CREW, F. A. E.: *The Army Medical Services*. Campaigns. Vol. 5. Burma, 1583
- *The Foundations of Genetics*, 816
- CRICHTON, D. See PHILPOTT, R. H., 1630
- Criminal behaviour, medical aspects of (meeting, Royal College of Physicians of London), 1448
- Criminology: *Morbid Jealousy and Murder*, by R. R. Mowat, 223
- Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. See under National
- CRITCHLEY, M.: History of migraine (Sandoz Foundation Lecture), 1258
- CROFTS, P. A. See GLYN, J. H., 1531
- Crohn's disease and B.C.G., 524(C)
- *Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) in, 1365
- CROOKE, J. W. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- CROOKS, J. See MOHAMED, S. D., 644
- CROOM, J. H., 1465
- Croonian Lecture. See ALLISON, R. S., 232, 1027, 1095
- CROSS, A. G.: Book reviews, 755
- CROW, K. D. See AGER, J. A. M., 953
- CROWDEN, Guy Pascoe: Obituary, 1395
- CROWE, G. R.: Professional dignity, 591(C)
- CROWN, I. W., and others: Shipworkers and doctors, 834(C)
- CRUICKSHANK, James Alexander: Obituary, 895
- CRUICKSHANK, John: Obituary, 1013
- CUDDIGAN, B. J. See MASSARELLA, G. R., 527
- CUMINGS, J. N. See BLAU, J. M., 1242
- CUMMING, R. A. See DAVIES, S. H., 1627
- See also STUART, J., 1624
- CUNNINGHAM, I.: Retroplacental I.U.D., 1456(C)
- Curetage for warts, 1578
- Curie, Marie, Hospital. See Marie Curie Hospital
- CURRAN, D.: 899
- Current practice. See under British Medical Journal
- CURREY, H. L. F. See BARNARD, D. E., 342
- CURTIS, H. J.: *Biological Mechanisms of Aging*, 694
- Customs charges on heart valves, 643(C)
- Cutaneous. See Skin
- Cyanocobalamin. See Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>
- Cyclandelate, 1257, 1508
- Cyclophosphamide, alopecia and, 831(C), 1138(C)
- for Hodgkin's disease (G. H. Fairley and others), 75(O)
- steroid-resistant proliferative glomerulonephritis with nephrotic syndrome (R. H. R. White and others), 853(O), 842(L), 1657(C)
- Cyclospasmol. See Cyclandelate
- CYRIAX, J.: Acute back pain, 238(C)
- Cyst, hydatid. See Hydatid cyst
- Cystic fibrosis. See under Pancreas
- tumour, abdominal, with foetus, 1451(C)
- Cysticercosis, spinal, with paraplegia (A. Singh and others), 684, 1264(C)
- Cysts around knee-joint, 486(L)
- Cytochrome: *History of Cell Respiration and Cytochrome*, The, by D. Keilin, 938
- Cytological Diagnosis in Medical Practice, by J. Bamforth, 1066
- CYTOLOGY:
- Cell kinetics of normal tissue (G. Wiernik), 385(O)
- *Cellules Cancéreuses et Insolites du Sang Circulant*, by R. Herbeval and H. Herbeval, 574
- Cervical. See under Uterus
- Endothelial cell (Roy Cameron Lecture) (Lord Florey), 487(O), 483(L)
- *History of Cell Respiration and Cytochrome*, The, by D. Keilin, 938
- Hormonal. See under Hormones
- Urinary. See Urinary cytology
- Cytopathogenic agents from leukaemic patients, 1135(C)
- Cytotoxic drugs, alopecia and, 831(C), 1138(C)

## D

- d'ABREU, A. L., 597
- DACIE, J. V.: Book reviews, 289
- DAGG, J. H., and others: Detection of latent pernicious anaemia in iron-deficiency anaemia, 619(O), 764(C)
- DAGNALL, P.: Blood alcohol estimations, 1323(C)
- DAINTON, F. S., 653
- DALAL, V. D., and WHITTAM, D. E.: Bilateral simultaneous rupture of the quadriceps tendons, 1370, 1595(C)
- DALE BECKETT, H. See BECKETT, H. D.
- DALESSIO, D. J.: Nicotine and antidiuretic hormone, 1324(C)
- DALEY, A.: Book reviews, 939, 1249
- DALEY, R., and MILLER, H. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Medicine*, 5th ed., 755
- DALLY, P., and SARGANT, W.: Treatment and outcome of anorexia nervosa, 793(O), 1596(C)
- DALY, D. W.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 304(C)
- Damages. See under Medico-legal
- DAMANT, H. G.: Charges to patients, 359(C)
- Dangerous Drugs Act: Cannabis from bird-seed, 1018
- DANIEL, A. C.: Dispensing doctors, 306(C)
- DANIEL, S. S., and others: Analeptics and the resuscitation of asphyxiated monkeys, 562(O)
- DANKS, D. M. See BURKE, V., 1050
- Danlos, Ehlers-, syndrome. See Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
- DANZIGER, A. M.: Dental anaesthetics, 1140(C)
- Dapsone in dermatology, 221
- resistant leprosy. See under Leprosy
- Daraprim. See Pyrimethamine
- DARBY, C. W.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 52(C)
- DARG, A. See DAVIES, S. H., 1627
- See also STUART, J., 1624
- Darrow's-dextrose solution with and without sodium bicarbonate for metabolic acidosis in acute gastro-enteritis (H. de V. Reese and others), 144(O), 1071(C)
- DARWIN, Erasmus: And Lunar Society of Birmingham, 945
- DAS, A. K. See SAHA, A. K., 767
- DAVENPORT, H. W.: *Physiology of the Digestive Tract*, 2nd ed., 1441
- DAVEY, E. N.: Jenner Trust, 1535(C)
- DAVID, G.: Hospital Staffs' Conference, 1331(C)
- DAVIDSON, D. G. D., and EASTHAM, W. N.: Acute liver necrosis following overdose of paracetamol, 497(O), 485(L)
- DAVIDSON, Helen: Obituary, 1460
- DAVIDSON, S. See SHENOI, P. M., 929
- DAVIE, H. M. See ASHWORTH, H. W., 1454
- DAVIE, Thomas Macnaughton: Obituary, 415
- DAVIES, C. D. W.: Merit awards, 307(C)
- DAVIES, C. N.: Farmer's lung, 747
- DAVIES, D. See GRIFFITHS, P. D., 215
- DAVIES, D. L. See BROWN, J. J., 268
- DAVIES, G. L.: Training for general practice, 1012(C)
- DAVIES, H. D., and others: Siting of new medical schools, 526(C), 707(C)
- DAVIES, L. G. G. See ROSEN, M., 1415
- DAVIES, M. R. R.: *The Law of Burial, Cremation and Exhumation*, 2nd ed., 998
- DAVIES, S. H., and others: Management of intracranial haemorrhage in haemophilia, 1627(O), 1608(L)
- See also STUART, J., 1624
- DAVIES, T. S.: Sex chromatin, 1533(C)
- DAVIES, T. W. See DAVIES, H. D., 526
- DAVIS, H., 1604
- DAVIS, J. A.: Book reviews, 939
- DAVIS, P. R., 183
- DAVISON, B. C. C. See STEVENSON, A. C., 1060
- DAVISON, K.: Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants, 412(C)
- DAWES, G. S., 597
- Gairdner Foundation Annual Award conferred on, 1344(L)
- See also DANIEL, S. S., 562
- DAWKINS, M.: Turn safe strap, 99
- DAWSON, A. M. See McMICHAEL, H. B., 1037
- DAWSON, P. See HALL, R. R., 467
- Dawson, Ernest and Minnie, Cancer Trust: Grants, 840
- DAY, George: Obituary, 1537
- DAY, J. L., and others: Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1393(C)
- D'Cruz, I. A.: Thrombosis in the newborn, 1456(C)
- Dead body. See Corpse
- Deafness: After measles encephalitis, carbamazepine for, 1265(C)
- Rubella and. See Rubella
- DEAN, M. See BODENHAM, D. C., 237
- DEANE, N.: *Kidney and Electrolytes*, 1583
- DEATH:
- Cause of, 60
- Accuracy of Certification of Causes of Death. Studies on Medical and Population Subjects, No. 20: 1465
- Damages for, 533
- Moment of, 533
- Prevention among young adults (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449, 1655(C)
- Rate. See Mortality
- de BAKEY, M. E. (Editor): *The Year Book of General Surgery*. 1965-66 Series, 574
- de BONO, A. H. B.: Lung transplantation in man, 1452(C)
- Debrisoquine sulphate: For hypertension (D. Athanassiadis and others), 732(O), 717(L)
- (A. H. Kitchin and R. W. D. Turner), 728(O), 717(L)
- de BUISSETER, P. D. G.: Real reasons for emigrating, 832(C), 1011(C)
- Declinox. See Debrisoquine sulphate
- Decompression: Oxygen-starvation in pregnancy, 1272(P)
- Post-decompression shock due to extravasation of plasma (E. E. P. Barnard and others), 154
- sickness: Paradoxical response to recompression therapy (E. E. P. Barnard and D. H. Elliott), 809
- DEELE, T. J. See BURN, I., 235
- Defence societies: See also Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland; Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
- Casualty work, cover for pre-registration doctors doing, 771(C)
- Degeneration, fatty. See Fatty degeneration
- Dehydration in acute gastro-enteritis, 317(L)
- Dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate. See Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
- lactic. See Lactic dehydrogenase
- de KRETZER, D. M. H., and others: Bleeding and pancreatitis, 1306
- Delinquency, psychiatric research in (T. C. N. Gibbens), 695
- Delivery after vaginal repair, 691
- Home or hospital: mothers' choice, 524(C), 1265(C)
- Vacuum extraction and symphysiotomy in difficult vaginal delivery at Mulago Hospital, Kampala (D. A. M. Gebbie), 1490(O)
- DELI, A. J.: Recognition of postgraduate training, 1076(C)
- DELLER, J. G.: Breach of faith, 407(C)
- Clinistix and C.S.F., 706(C), 1264(C)
- and others: Unfair retrogressive action, 360(C)
- Demethylchlortetracycline, nail discoloration due to, 1535(C)
- onycholysis due to, 1198(C), 1535(C)
- photosensitivity due to, 1535(C)
- DENHAM, A.: Review Body's report, 242(C)
- DENHOLM, J. G.: Dispensing doctors, 117(C), 833(C)
- DENMAN, E. E. See AGER, J. A. M., 953

- DENTAL.** *See also* Teeth  
 Anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia  
 Care in thalassaemia, 950(C)  
 Disease, pain from (emergency dentistry for G.P.s) (G. R. Seward), 509  
 Infections, spreading, 571  
 Pain, dental disease and (emergency dentistry for G.P.s) (G. R. Seward), 509  
 — relief of, by G.P.s, 567, 889(C)  
 — treatment of primary conditions causing (emergency dentistry for G.P.s) (G. R. Seward), 567, 889(C)  
 Services: *Your Guide to Dental Treatment under the National Health Service*, 597
- Dentistry:** Emergency, by G.P.s, 828(C)  
 — for G.P.s: bleeding tooth sockets and trauma (G. R. Seward), 629  
 — pain from dental disease (G. R. Seward), 509  
 — treatment of primary conditions causing pain (G. R. Seward), 567, 889(C)  
 — Post-operative complications, 570
- DENTON, P. H.** *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- Deptford Union, Greenwich and, Workhouse and Infirmary.** *See under* Greenwich
- Depression:** *Depressive Disorders in the Community*, by C. A. H. Watts, 163  
 — Diurnal rhythms in depressive illness (A. Elithorn and others), 1620(O), 1606(L)  
 Depressive psychosis, manic. *See under* Psychosis  
 Derby accident flying squad (J. Collins), 578, 827(C)  
 de REUCK, A. V. S., and PORTER, R. (Editors): *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 100
- Derm-.** *See* Skin  
 Dermato-arthritis, lipid. *See* Lipoid dermatitis
- Dermatologists, Australasian College of**, 1604
- De ROBERTIS, E. D. P., and CARREA, R.** (Editors): *Biology of Neurogia. Progress in Brain Research*. Vol. 15: 222
- DERVISH, H. C.** *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- de SA, D.** *See* MASSARELLA, G. R., 527
- DESCHENS, R.**: *L'Amibiase et L'Amibe Dysentérique*, 458
- Desensitization to animal protein**, 572
- Deseril.** *See* Methysergide
- de SILVA, Harris Stanley:** Obituary, 243
- de SOLDENHOFF, R.**: Ivory towers, 709(C)
- Detergents, residue from**, 653
- DEUCHAR, D. C., and NEVIN, S.**: Salaries of specialized technicians, 413(C)
- de VILLIERS, J. C.**: A brachiocephalic vascular syndrome associated with cervical rib, 140(O), 523(C)
- Devon and Exeter General Hospital:** Pathology and public health laboratories, 124
- DEWAR, W. A.**: Venous leg ulcers, 1323(C), 1534(C), 1595(C)
- DEWHURST, C. J.**: Book reviews, 349  
 — Oxytocic drugs in second stage of labour, 520(C), 706(C), 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C)
- DEWI REES, W.** *See* REES, W. D.
- DEWSBURY, A.**: Planning for the future, 1267(C)
- Dexamphetamine sulphate, sale of, wholesale, 246**
- Dextran, low-molecular-weight, in acute myocardial infarction** (C. F. Borchgrevink and E. Enger), 1235(O)  
 — infusion, renal failure associated with (T. O. Morgan and others), 737(O), 1198(C), 1455(C)  
 — transfusion, molecular composition of: Report to M.R.C. Blood Transfusion Research Committee (P. L. Mollison, chairman) (C. R. Ricketts), 1423(O)
- Dextrose, Darrow's-, solution.** *See* Darrow's-dextrose solution
- DIABETES MELLITUS:** *See also* British Diabetic Association, The; Insulin  
*Diabetes, Coronary Thrombosis, and the Saccharine Disease*, by T. L. Cleave and G. D. Campbell, 163  
 Frusemide, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities: comparison with chlorothiazide (W. P. U. Jackson and M. Nellen), 333(O)  
 Gout and, 1280(L)  
 In children (M. Beardmore and J. J. A. Reid), 1383  
 — of diabetic couples (A. M. Cooke and others), 674(O), 887(C)  
 Necrobiosis lipidica diabetorum, 1439  
 Pyruvate and lactate excretion in, after sodium lactate (J. Anderson and others), 1114
- Diabetic coma, hyperosmolar non-ketoacidotic, with necrotizing pancreatitis** (P. B. Halmos), 685
- DIAGNOSIS:**  
 Cytological. *See* Cytological diagnosis  
 Echo soundings, 230  
 Importance of, in general practice, 1658(C)  
 Paracentesis of acute abdomen, 1072(C), 1264(C)  
 Radiodiagnosis. *See* Radiology, diagnostic  
*Surveillance and Early Diagnosis in General Practice*, by Office of Health Economics, 62  
 Ultrasonic. *See* Ultrasonics
- Dialysis: Haemodialysis.** *See* Haemodialysis  
 Diaphragmatic paralysis after herpes zoster (J. Brostoff), 1571(O)
- Diaphragms (British Standard)**, 535  
 — contraceptive. *See under* Contraceptives
- DIARRHOEA:**  
 Diarrhoeal disease in children in tropical countries (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522  
 Post-vagotomy, Lomotil for (C. D. Collins), 560(O)  
 Summer, 1379  
 Travellers', iodochlorhydroxyquinolone (Entero-Vioform) for, 1248  
 — treatment of, 827(C), 1326(C), 1595(C)  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) in, 1365
- Diathermy:** Burns from use of antistatic rubber quiver, 237(C), 413(C), 584(C)  
 — Coagulation of Fallopian tubes, 109  
 — Quiver, 1533(C)
- Diagrams for tetanus.** *See under* Tetanus  
 — hypothermia due to, 1007(C)
- Diazoxide and chlorothiazide for leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia followed by reduced serum insulin response to leucine and glucose** (D. B. Grant and others), 1494(O)
- DIBUF, G. G.**, 1275
- DICK, G.**: Protective response in revaccination, 887(C)
- DICK, Walter:** Obituary, 1396
- DICKENS, F.**, 1542  
 — Book reviews, 938
- DICKSON, J. W.**: Witness or advocate?, 1006(C), 1143(C), 1200(C)
- Diencephalon:** *Studies on the Diencephalon*, by S. Ramón y Cajal, 1509
- Diesel fumes, pollution from**, 60(P)
- DIET:** *See also* Nutrition  
 After pancreatitis, 456  
 And diverticulitis of colon, 50(C)  
 For peptic ulcer, 769(C), 953(C)  
 Intravenous, of amino-acids and fat suitable for intensive patient-care (M. J. T. Peaston), 388(O)  
 Triglyceride. *See* Triglyceride diet
- Dietetics:** *Handbook of Diet Therapy*, 4th ed., by D. Turner, 1127  
 — *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 6, edited by G. H. Bourne, 162
- DIFFORD, F.**: Hospital junior staff, 528(C)
- DIGGORY, P.**: Retroplacental I.U.D., 1656(C)
- Digitalis:** Foxglove and dropsy, Withering on, 1253
- 3,4-Dihydro-2 (1H)-isoquinoline carboxamide sulphate.** *See* Debrisoquine sulphate
- DILLANE, J. B., and others:** Acute back syndrome—a study from general practice, 82(O), 238(C), 468(C), 587(C)
- DILLON, J. B., and BATES, T. J. N.**: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1328(C)
- Dimethyl sulphoxide, idoxuridine in.** *See* Idoxuridine in dimethyl sulphoxide
- DIMITRIADOU, Alice:** Obituary, 366
- DIMOND, J. L.**: Scrub typhus, 1199(C)
- DINSMORE, R. J.**: Prescribing costs, 891(C), 1136(C)
- Diocetyl Forte.** *See* Diocetyl sodium sulphosuccinate — sodium sulphosuccinate for diverticulitis, 524(C)
- Diphenhydramine and myoclonic jerks.** 512  
 — hydrochloride and methaqualone. *See* Mandrax
- Diphenoxylate hydrochloride.** *See* Lomotil
- Diphtheria:** Epidemiology, 120, 244 (in Derbyshire)
- Dipyrrylic urinary pigments in congenital Heinz-body anaemia due to Hb Köln and in thalassaemia** (M. Kreimer-Birnbaum and others), 396
- DISABLED:**  
 Education of handicapped children, 587(C), 705(C)  
 Grammar school for physically handicapped girls (Florence Treloar School), 61  
 Handicapped Children's Aid Committee, 778  
 Information service for, 597  
 Resettlement of, 781(L)  
 Services for, in Edinburgh, 653, 1083  
 Welfare of the physically handicapped: Co-operation, 597
- Disaccharidases, jejunal.** *See* Jejunal disaccharidases
- DISCOMBE, G.**: Book reviews, 817  
 — Some problems of staffing the hospitals, 1382
- Diseases:** *See also* individual diseases and groups of diseases  
 — From laboratory animals. *See under* Animals, laboratory
- Disinfection of hospital floors.** *See under* Hospitals: Floors  
 — premises, 875
- Dispensing.** *See under* Drugs
- Disseminated sclerosis.** *See* Multiple sclerosis
- Distillers Company Ltd.: Grant**, 653
- Distinction awards.** *See under* Remuneration: Consultants
- Disulfiram, peripheral neuropathy due to** (W. G. Bradley and R. L. Hower), 449
- Diuresis:** Antidiuretic hormone. *See* Antidiuretic hormone
- Diuretics and potassium depletion**, 35  
 — potassium chloride with, 160, 348, 464(C)
- Diurnal rhythms.** *See* Circadian rhythms
- Diverticulitis of colon.** *See under* Colon  
 — treatment of, 524(C)
- Diving, under-water, and male fertility**, 1056, 1248
- DIXON, J.**: Ophthalmology and primary F.R.C.S., 300(C)
- DIXON, R. I.** *See* KARFOOT, A. K., 1458
- DIXON, S.**: Disorders of nails, 1329(C), 1452(C)
- DOBBIE, A. K.**: The diathermy quiver, 584(C)
- DOBBS, R. H., and JACKSON, A. D. M.**: Cystic fibrosis, 826(C)
- DOCTORS:** *See also* individual categories of doctors, such as General practitioners  
 And politics. *See under* Politics  
 — State. *See under* State  
 Emigration, 360(C), 368(P), 770(C), 831(C), 832(C), 834(C), 953(C), 1011(C), 1661(P)  
 — from Great Britain and Ireland since 1962 (J. Seale), 576  
 — to U.S.A., 1210(P), 1661(P)  
 "Help Your Doctor" campaign, 891(C)  
 Immigration, 834(C)  
 Medical manpower (Society for Social Medicine), 1258  
 — concentration of, 771(C), 1070(C)  
 — report on (Office of Health Economics), 312  
 Newly qualified, output of, 368(P)  
 Number of, estimated increase in, 1081(P)  
 Overseas doctors in Scotland, 1662(P)  
 Patients and. *See* Patients  
 Pensions. *See* Pensions  
 Professional dignity and unity of, 591(C), 1267(C)  
 Shortage of, 648(C)  
 Smoking and death rate from lung cancer among, 1540(P)  
 Widows of. *See* Widows  
 Wives of, 242(C), 1209(C), 1458(C)  
 Women doctors. *See* Women doctors
- DODDS, G. H.** *See* CHUN, D., 949
- DODGE, J. S.**: Malaria in children, 1593(C)
- DODGE, O. G.** *See* MUSKETT, J. M., 341
- DOGLIOTTI, Achille Mario:** Obituary, 1269
- DOHERTY, W. F. O'M.**: Medical aid for Vietnam, 769(C)
- DOLAN, Thomas Lawrence:** Obituary, 1460
- DOLLERY, C. T.**: Hypertension in the elderly, 33
- Doloxene.** *See* Propoxyphene hydrochloride
- DOMENET, J. G., and others:** Anticoagulants in congestive heart failure, 866(O)
- Domiliary consultations by G.P.s.** *See* General practice: Visiting  
 — nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing
- DONALD, I.** *See* MORGAN, T. N., 48
- DONALD, Ian:** Visiting in maternity hospitals, 1327(C)
- DONALD, K. W.**: Book reviews, 1440
- DONALDSON, M.**: Lumps in the breast, 301(C)
- DONNELLY, Bernard Patrick Desmond Cyril:** Obituary, 1079
- DONOHUE, Thomas William Gibson:** Obituary, 836
- DONOHUE, W. T. A.** *See* CLARKE, C. A., 907
- DONOVAN, C.**: First aid for the N.H.S., 892(C)
- DORMANDY, K. M.** *See* BRITTEN, M. I., 224
- DOUGLAS, E. G., and STROMME, W. B.**: *Operative Obstetrics*, 2nd ed., 1510
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.**: Pain relief in myocardial infarction, 174(C), 467(C)
- Down and out**, 1546(L)
- DOWNIE, A. W.**: Book reviews, 402
- DOYLE, J. F.**: Treatment of club foot, 889(C)
- Drinamyl, possession of**, 368
- Drinking.** *See* Alcohol
- DRIVERS:** *See also* Accidents: Road  
 Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol  
 Chronic disease and traffic safety, 3(L)  
 Doctors and: teach-in by Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1651  
 Illness at the wheel, 1651  
 Vision of. *See under* Vision  
 Wearing spectacles. *See under* Spectacles
- Driving.** *See* Motoring  
 — licences: Medical disabilities, 1651
- Dropsy.** *See* Oedema
- Drug stores, restriction of sales in**, 181
- DRUGS:** *See also* British National Formulary;  
 Dangerous Drugs Act; individual drugs  
 Addiction. *See* Addiction; individual drugs  
 Allergy. *See* Allergy; Anaphylaxis; individual drugs  
 And placental barrier, 219  
 Approved names, 405 (correction, 1508), 512, 639, 1378  
*Chemist and Druggist Tablet and Capsule Identification Guide*, 479  
 Clinical trials: conduct of (Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting) (H. J. B. Atkins), 377(O), 372(L), 645(C)  
 — in general practice: defaulters, 53(C)  
 — medication marker, 948(C), 1137(C)  
 Dependence. *See* Addiction; individual drugs  
 Dispensing doctors, 892(C), 1012(C)  
 — payment of, 54(C), 116(C), 306(C), 473(C), 833(C), 1012(C)  
*Embryopathic Activity of Drugs*. Symposium, Biological Council. Edited by J. M. Robson and others, 1440  
 Erythema multiforme, drugs, and ulcerative colitis (A. J. Cameron and others), 1174(O), 1532(C)  
 Evaluation: *Animal and Clinical Pharmacologic Techniques in Drug Evaluation*, edited by J. H. Nodine and P. E. Siegler, 1380  
 Labelling, 51(C), 303(C), 361(C), 413(C), 525(C), 768(C), 890(C)  
 — Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs, 361(C), 768(C)  
*Measurement in Therapeutic Assessment (Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine)*, 899  
 Medicines Bill, 312(P)  
 Multiple therapy: apportioning blame for side-effects, 890(C)  
 National Drugs Advisory Board, Eire, 479  
 Or hospitalization for the aged, 1135(C), 1327(C)



## DRUGS—continued:

- Poisoning in the home by (H. Matthew), 788(O), 780(L)  
*Poisons and T.S.A. Guide*, by the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 349  
 Prescribing and the B.N.F. (O. L. Wade and G. D. McDevitt), 635, 890(C), 891(C)  
 — costs: proprietary preparations and B.N.F. equivalents (O. L. Wade and G. D. McDevitt), 635, 890(C), 891(C), 1136(C)  
 Prescription charges, 307(C), 358(C), 648(C)  
 — costs, 60(P)  
 Prescriptions: abbreviations, 305(C), 702(C)  
 — private, for luxury medicines, 954(C)  
 — stock, 1204(C)  
 — use of Latin, 703(C), 891(C)  
 Safety: Dunlop Committee: annual report, 1966: 253(L)  
 — labelling of drugs, 361(C), 768(C)  
*Side Effects of Drugs*, Vol. 5, edited by L. Meyler, 998  
 Teratogenic (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1524  
 Therapeutic trials, radiology in (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)  
 Today's drugs, 1124, 1185, 1246, 1311, 1378, 1438, 1506, 1580 (correction, 1641), 1640
- Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1964: Drugs controlled under, 122(P), 312, 417(P), 597  
 — Possession of listed drugs, 368  
 — Prosecutions under, 417(P)  
 Dublin University: Trinity College, 1018  
 — Frederick W. Price Lecture. See MILLER, H., 1219  
 — School of Physic, 314, 420  
 DUBOIS, E. L. (Editor): *Lupus Erythematosus*, 1188  
 DUBOWITZ, V.: Hereditary proximal spinal muscular atrophy, 173(C), 464(C)  
 DUCKWORTH, R.: Fluoridation of water-supplies, 283, 256(L)  
 DUDLEY HART, F. See HART, F. D.  
 DUFF, A.: The diathermy quiver, 584(C)  
 DUFF, K.: "Mercenary" doctor, 241(C)  
 DUFFY, T. P. See WALLACE, C. K., 447  
 DUGGAN, Lawrence: Obsolete, 1207  
 DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Book reviews, 289  
 Dumping syndrome, tolbutamide in, 1247  
 DUNCAN, A. S., 1211  
 DUNCAN, L. J. P. See MUNRO, J. F., 624  
 DUNEA, G.: Dangers of immunosuppressive drugs in ulcerative colitis, 362(C)  
 DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 163, 998  
 — Labelling of drugs, 361(C), 768(C)  
 — *The Life of William Harvey*, by Sir Geoffrey Keynes: discussion with author, 403  
 DUNLOP, J. M.: Junior members, 242(C)  
 Dunlop Committee on Safety of Drugs. See under Drugs: Safety  
 DUNN, P. M.: Ergometrine and the undiagnosed twin, 1535(C)  
 DUNNING, R. G., 899  
 DUNSTABLE, Luton and, Hospital. See under Luton  
 Duodenal ulcer: See also Peptic ulcer  
 — Medical vagotomy for pre-operative assessment (D. Johnston and others), 1481(O)  
 Dupuytren's contracture, 98  
 Durham University, 184  
 DURKIN, C. M. See CLARKE, C. A., 907  
 Dusts, industrial. See under Industry and occupations  
 — vegetable. See Vegetable dusts  
 DUTHIE, H. L. See JOHNSTON, D., 1481  
 Dyes, hair. See Hair dyes  
 Dyestuff industry, cancer of renal tract in, 776  
 Dysentery: Bacillary, Entero-Vioform in, 827(C)  
 — treatment of, 827(C), 1326(C), 1595(C)  
 — Epidemiology, 59, 120, 180, 245, 310, 367, 418, 651, 712, 776, 838, 896, 958, 1016, 1080, 1148, 1208, 1273, 1335, 1398, 1464, 1539  
 Dystrophia myotonica, globulins in, 1025(L)  
 Dystrophy, muscular. See Muscular dystrophy

## E

- EADIE, M. B. and others: Virological studies in chronic bronchitis, 671(O)  
 Ear: See also Deafness  
 — *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 4th ed., by P. Reading, 458  
 — Rubella and. See Rubella  
 EARLE, J. H. O. See KOHN, J., 1260  
 EARNEST, J. B., and others: Guaiac-negative "bloody" stool, 703(C)  
 East Birmingham Hospital. See under Birmingham  
 East, Far. See Far East  
 East Norfolk Division: Dispensing doctors, 54(C)  
 EASTHAM, W. N. See DAVIDSON, D. G. D., 497  
 EASTMAN, N. J., and HELLMAN, L. M.: *Williams Obstetrics*, 13th ed., 222  
 EASTON, J. A., and others: Foetal haemorrhage into the maternal circulation, 951(C)  
 EASTON, K. C.: Dispensing doctors, 833(C)  
 EATON, James Cathness: Obsolete, 178  
 E.C.G. See Heart: Electrocardiography  
 Echo sounding, diagnostic, 230  
 ECKSTEIN, H. B. See SOMASUNDARAM, K., 91  
 ECKSTEIN, P., and SNAITH, L. M.: Extrauterine pregnancy and intrauterine devices, 466(C), 949(C)  
 Economic, Political and, Planning. See Political and Economic Planning  
 Economics: Office of Health Economics. See under Office

- Eczema, atopic, immunoglobulin levels in (A. Varelzidis and others), 925(O)  
 — treatment of (I. Sneddon), 1435  
 — contact, treatment of (F. R. Bettley), 1245  
 — idiopathic and disseminated, treatment of (B. F. Russell), 1637  
 Edecrin. See Ethacrynic acid  
 EDELSTEIN, Joseph: Obsolete, 774  
 Edgcombe Lecture. See HART, F. D., 131  
 EDHOLM, O. G., and BACHARACH, A. L. (Editors): *The Physiology of Human Survival*, 1646  
 EDIBAM, R. C. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 Edinburgh: Abattoir workers. See under Abattoir  
 — Lodging-houses. See Lodging-houses  
 — Services for the disabled in, 653, 1083  
 Edinburgh Royal Infirmary: Deaths after administration of nitrous oxide instead of oxygen, 1082, 1330(C)  
 — Deaths at: inquiry, 597  
 Edinburgh University, 250, 314, 369, 370, 1211, 1402, 1466, 1542, 1603  
 Edith Watson Maternity Unit, Burnley General Hospital, 62  
 EDMOND, E. See KEAY, A. J., 237  
 EDMONDS, E. P.: Bile Bean March, 55(C)  
 EDMUNDS, H. T.: Smoking in cinemas, 954(C)  
 Education: Audio-visual aids in. See Audio-visual aids  
 — Grammar school for physically handicapped girls (Florence Treloar School), 61  
 — Health. See Health education  
 — In Pakistan, 1476, 1470(L)  
 — Of handicapped children, 587(C), 705(C)
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Association for the Study of Medical Education; Audio-visual aids; Medical teachers; Students; medical; Television; Universities; individual medical schools and universities  
 Anaesthesia, teaching of, 1451(C)  
 And needs of the community in Nigeria, 582(C)  
*British Journal of Medical Education*, 5(L), 1023(L), 1154(L), 1202(C), 1547(L)  
 Clinical departments, university, 1143(C)  
 Curriculum: Bachelor of Medical Biology, Aberdeen University, 182  
 — Family and Community Medicine Course, Newcastle University (J. H. Walker and H. G. Barnes), 1129, 1089(L), 1260(C)  
 — preclinical, 50(C), 413(C), 583(C)  
 General Medical Council's recommendations, 1451(C)  
 In Kuala Lumpur, 1211  
 Mental health, undergraduate training in, 597  
*New Look at Medical Education*, A, by J. Anderson and F. J. Roberts, 1646  
 Postgraduate: See also British Postgraduate Medical Federation; Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board; Royal Postgraduate Medical School  
 Biochemistry. See Biochemistry  
 General practice, training for (B.M.J. panel discussion), 292, 251(L), 582(C), 831(C), 1012(C)  
 — Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, Canterbury, 295, 251(L), 1076(C)  
 — Zagreb scheme, 293  
 — vocational training for, 251(L), 1012(C), 1598(C)  
 — (College of General Practitioners' conference), 298, 251(L), 582(C), 831(C), 1598(C)  
 — practitioners, list of courses for, 313  
 — seniority payments and, 1394(C), 1597(C)  
 Medical centres: Canterbury, 295, 251(L), 1076(C), 1400, 1651  
 — Clwyd and Deeside Postgraduate Medical Centre, Rhyl, 899  
 — Exeter, 103  
 — Good Hope General Hospital, Sutton Coldfield, 123  
 — North Staffordshire, 167, 468(C), 1648  
 — Norwich, 295  
 — Portsmouth, 45  
 — Southampton, 61  
 Of hospital doctors. See Hospitals: Doctors; Hospitals: Doctors: junior  
 — pathologists. See College of Pathologists; Pathologists  
 Ophthalmology and primary F.R.C.S., 175(C), 300(C), 468(C), 648(C)  
 Psychological medicine seminars, Tavistock Clinic of Human Relations, recognition of, 1076(C)  
*Scholarships Abroad 1967-8*, by British Council, 1211  
 Specialist training, 1203(C)  
 — Royal College of Physicians of London, conference at, 1192, 1194(L)  
 Surgical training (R. Y. Calne), 228, 526(C)  
 Tropical medical centre, Bermuda, 248  
 Venereology. See Venereology  
 Psychiatry, teaching, in mental hospitals (Maudsley Bequest Lecture) (I. Skottowe), 941, 1197(C)  
 — undergraduate training in (Sir Denis Hill and J. Hinton), 460  
 Royal Commission: B.M.A. Council's report to, 125(L), 526(C), 582(C)  
 — television postgraduate programmes, 1465  
 — undergraduate training in mental health, 597  
 Schools: new: Keele, 1662(P)  
 — Leicester, 707(C)

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—continued:

- Schools: new—continued:  
 — Manchester, 713  
 — plans and cost of clinical school (N. Malleson), 879, 1006(C), 1071(C), 1136(C), 1143(C), 1198(C), 1329(C)  
 — siting, 125(L), 526(C), 707(C)  
 — Stoke-on-Trent, 1662(P)  
 — Swansea's claim, 526(C), 707(C)  
 — output, 368(P)  
 — Siriraj Medical School, Bangkok, 1211  
 Teaching hospitals. See Hospitals: Teaching  
 Training of doctors, 1154(L)  
 World Conference, New Delhi, 1966: 1442, 1403(L)
- EDWARDS, F. C., and COGHILL, N. F.: Aetiological factors in chronic atrophic gastritis, 1409(O)  
 EDWARDS, H. C., 479  
 EDWARDS, J. H.: Unusual twins, 1074(C)  
 EDWARDS, K. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 Edwina Mountbatten Trust, report of, 1466  
 E.E.G. See Brain: Electroencephalography  
 Effusions, pleural. See Pleural effusions  
 EGBERT, L. D. See BENDIXEN, H. H., 1440  
 EGGAR, William Halley: Obsolete, 474  
 Egypt: *Life of an Egyptian Doctor*, The, by N. Mahfouz, 816  
 Ehlers-Danlos syndrome associated with prematurity and premature rupture of foetal membranes (A. P. Barabas), 682(O)  
 EHRENGUT, W.: *Impffibel*, 1584  
 EIBAND, J. M. See EARNST, J. B., 703  
 EIMERL, T. S., PEARSON, R. J. C., and Merseyside and North Wales Faculty, College of General Practitioners: Working-time in general practice. How general practitioners use their time, 1549(O)  
 Eire: Epidemiology and vital statistics. See under Epidemiology  
 — National Drugs Advisory Board, 479  
 EISENSTEIN, S. See ALEXANDER, F., 754  
 EISINGER, A.: Potassium and diuretics, 464(C)  
 EISSLER, R. S., and others (Editors): *The Psycho-analytic Study of the Child*, Vol. 20: 1510  
 Elderly. See Old age  
 ELDSOHN-DREW, R.: Amoebic lung abscess, 112(C)  
 Electrocardiography. See under Heart  
 Electrocautery for warts, 1578  
 Electroencephalography. See under Brain  
 Electrolyte imbalance, potassium in, 631  
 Electrolytes: *Kidney and Electrolytes*, by N. Deane, 1583  
 Electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid, 1264(C)  
 Electrophysiological Technologists' Association: Salaries and cardiographers, 53(C), 413(C)  
 Eli Lilly Medical Research Fellowship (South Africa), 777  
 ELITHORN, A., and others: Observations on some diurnal rhythms in depressive illness, 1620(O), 1606(L)  
 Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital Centenary (J. Aitken), 354  
 ELKAN, E.: Diurnal enuresis, 52(C)  
 ELLAND, M. E.: Double talk, 242(C)  
 ELLIOTT, A.: M.P.U. and Family Doctors' Charter, 954(C)  
 — Seeborn Committee, 1202(C)  
 ELLIOTT, C. G.: Hospitalization or drugs for the aged?, 1135(C), 1327(C)  
 ELLIOTT, D. H. See BARNARD, E. E. P., 809  
 ELLIOTT, R. I. K. See HALL-SMITH, P., 1071  
 ELLIS, F. P.: Heart failure in young Africans, 1322(C)  
 ELLIS, H.: Book reviews, 223, 401  
 ELLIS, J. R., 1211  
 — Book reviews, 1646  
 — *British Journal of Medical Education*, 1202(C)  
 ELLIS, M.: Book reviews, 458  
 ELLIS, Richard White Bernard: Obsolete, 772  
 — (Editor): *Child Health and Development*, 4th ed., 1647  
 ELLISON, Francis O'Brien: Obsolete, 1144  
 EL-NAHAS, M. M., and JOHNSON, A. M.: Clinical evaluation of oral long-acting isoprenaline in treatment of heart-block, 735(O), 1008(C)  
 EL-SHABOURY, A. H.: Adrenal failure complicating status asthmaticus in steroid-treated patients, 1478(O)  
 — See also THOMAS, J. P., 1390  
 ELSTEIN, A. S. See BERNSTEIN, L. M., 36  
 ELWES, A. See VARADI, S., 410  
 Embolism, amniotic fluid. See under Amniotic fluid  
 — pulmonary. See under Lung  
 Embryo, drugs and. See under Drugs  
 — liver cells. See under Liver  
 Embryology: *Basic Human Embryology*, by P. L. Williams and C. P. Wendell-Smith, 574  
 Emergencies: Abdominal. See under Abdomen  
 — *Compendium of Emergencies*, 2nd ed., edited by H. Gardiner-Hill, 1189  
 Emergency Bed Service, 62  
 — dentistry. See Dentistry, emergency  
 — work by doctors, 1143(C)  
 EMERSON, Herbert: Obsolete, 414  
 Emigration of doctors. See under Doctors  
 — of scientists. See under Scientists  
 Emphysema: As industrial hazard, 1463(P)  
 — Radiology in epidemiological studies of (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)  
 EMSLIE, R. D., and GOULDING, R.: Treatment of Vincent's angina, 522(C)  
 EMSON, H. E.: Lumps in the breast, 468(C)  
 Encephalitis: Measles encephalitis, 64(L), 237(C), 1265(C)  
 — blindness in, 237(C)  
 — carbamazepine for deafness after, 1265(C)

- Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera in New Zealand children (D. M. O. Becroft), 135(O), 524(C), 642(C)
- ENDERBY, G. E. H.: Economics of anaesthesia, 1389(C)
- Endocardial pacemaking. *See* Heart: Pacemaking, endocardial
- Endocarditis. *See* under Heart
- Endocervical. *See* under Uterus
- Endocrinology: *Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations, The*. Vol. 4. *Endocrine System and Selected Metabolic Diseases*. Prepared by F. H. Netter, 1584
- Of contraception (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1516
- Endometrial hyperplasia, clomiphene and, 109
- Endometrium, contraceptive intrauterine devices and, 1154(L)
- Endothelial cell (Roy Cameron Lecture) (Lord Florey), 487(O), 483(L)
- Endotracheal intubation, nasal, subglottic stenosis after (T. H. Taylor and others), 451, 826(C), 1199(C)
- Endoxana. *See* Cyclophosphamide
- ENGER, E. *See* BORCHGREVINK, C. F., 1235
- Engineering: Bio-engineering. *See* Bio-engineering
- ENGLAND, M. W. J. *See* O'BRIEN, W., 1157
- England: Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See* under Epidemiology
- ENGLISH, D. *See* HORTON, E. H., 1006
- ENGLISH, H. L.: Aberfan disaster, 1266(C)
- Enteric fever: *See* also Typhoid fever
- Carriers, chronic (J. C. M. Sharp), 551(O), 538(L), 889(C)
- infections, *Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) in (S. Winblad and others), 1363(O)
- Enterobacteriaceae: *Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae, The*, by F. Kauffmann and others, 818
- Enterocolitis, necrotizing, in premature infants, 1089(L), 1266(C)
- Enteropathy, protein-losing. *See* Hypoproteinaemia
- Entero-Vioform, efficacy of, 1248
- in bacillary dysentery, 827(C)
- Enteroviruses, circulating, and application of live poliovirus vaccine, 1590
- ENTWISTLE, C. C. *See* LAWRENCE, K. M., 471
- Enuresis: Alarm apparatus, transistorized, 363(C), 829(C)
- — — ulcers caused by (P. Borrie and J. C. B. Fenton), 151(O), 302(C), 363(C), 588(C)
- Diurnal, 52(C)
- Swimming-pool for incontinents, 1582
- Enzymatic defect in obesity. *See* under Obesity
- Enzymes, red-cell, 1063
- Epidemic hysteria. *See* under Hysteria
- Epidemics, summer, 1379
- EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS: *See* also Accidents; Army: Birth rate; Blindness; General Register Office; Mortality; Population; *individual diseases*
- 59, 120, 180, 244, 310, 367, 418, 478, 534, 596, 651, 712, 776, 838, 896, 958, 1016, 1080, 1148, 1208, 1273, 1335, 1398, 1464, 1539, 1601, 1662
- Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1965: 846(L)
- Eire, 367, 897
- England and Wales, 310, 367, 1208
- Fertility in England and Wales, 958
- Radiology in epidemiology studies (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)
- Scotland, 596, 1148
- Epidermophyton floccosum infections, 1309
- EPILEPSY:
- And television, 1439
- Antihistamines and myoclonic jerks, 512
- Care of epileptics, 1602(P)
- Classification of Persons Suffering from Epilepsy, *The* (Scottish Epilepsy Association's conference), 1466
- In children, 1003 (correction, 1125)
- Inheritance of, 691
- Temporal-lobe, after personal injury: damages when prognosis uncertain, 478
- Epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for dental extractions in haemophiliacs (M. W. Cooksey and others), 1633, 1608(L)
- EPSTEIN, M. A. *See* STANLEY, N. F., 767
- EPSTEIN, R. B. *See* BERNSTEIN, L. M., 36
- Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment
- ERENSTROM, A., 714
- Ergometrine, death of undiagnosed twin due to injection of, 1535(C)
- intravenous, rupture of uterus after injection of, 1264(C)
- maleate. *See* Syntometrine
- ERIKSON, E. H.: *Insight and Responsibility*. Lectures on the Ethical Implications of Psychoanalytic Insight, 938
- Erith-Woolwich health centre project, 1386
- Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust: Grants, 840
- ERSKINE, William Francis: Obituary, 773
- Erythema multiforme, drugs and ulcerative colitis (A. J. Cameron and others), 1174(O), 1532(C)
- Erythrocytes, enzymes of, 1063
- Erythrodermia, ichthyosiform (R. S. Wells), 1505
- Ethacrynic acid: Today's drugs, 1246
- Ether, rectal, in intractable status asthmaticus, 172(C)
- ETHICS:
- Central Ethical Committee: Lord Moran seeking injunction to restrain B.M.A. from acting on resolution of, 1400
- ETHICS—continued:
- Clinical trials, conduct of (Hastings Centenary Clinical Meeting) (H. J. B. Atkins), 377(O), 372(L), 645(C)
- Doctors and drivers: teach-in by Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, 1651
- Medical secrecy: W.M.A. 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1319
- Professional secrecy: B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 127(L)
- Lord Moran's *Winston Churchill: The Struggle for Survival, 1940-1965*: 116(C), 240(C)
- Medical Defence Union on, 713
- Ethionamide and viomycin for tuberculosis, 287
- Ethiopia, corneal grafts in. *See* Cornea: Grafts
- Ethynodiol diacetate tablets, low-dosage oral, for long-term contraception in Indian women (P. N. Shah), 1431(O)
- ETON, B.: Visiting by children in maternity hospitals, 304(C), 890(C)
- Euglobulin-lysis time, exercise and (J. D. Cash), 502(O), 829(C)
- — — menstruation and, 829(C)
- Europe, scientific co-operation with, 1465
- EVANS, A. *See* HESE, H. de V., 144
- EVANS, A. J.: Venous leg ulcers, 1595(C)
- EVANS, B. A.: No loss of seniority, 241(C)
- Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)
- EVANS, C. D. *See* WALSH, M. M., 931
- and WARIN, R. P.: Clofibrate in lipid dermatitis, 1325(C)
- EVANS, D. B.: Technique for self-administration of heparin, 883
- EVANS, D. W. *See* CRANE, C. W., 1575
- *See* also DOMENET, J. G., 866
- EVANS, Daniel Davies: Obituary, 1013
- EVANS, E. O.: Remuneration for committee work, 1598(C)
- EVANS, G., and OWEN, R.: Abergele cartilage knife, 1374
- EVANS, Griffith Ivor: Obituary, 1014
- EVANS, I., 1603
- EVANS, K. T., and others: Ultrasound in diagnosis of liver disease, 1368
- EVANS, P., 61
- EVANS, R. J.: Charter for hospital medical staff, 833(C)
- *See* also BURGESS, H. A., 1244
- EVANS, W. A. *See* MORGAN, T. O., 737
- Evening colic. *See* Colic, evening
- surgeries. *See* under General practice
- Evidence, medical. *See* Medico-legal: Witness
- EWAN, Elizabeth Latto. *See* GIBB, Elizabeth Latto
- EWING, J. A. *See* WHYBROW, P. C., 886
- Exchange transfusion. *See* under Blood: Transfusion
- Exercise after strokes. *See* under Strokes
- and fibrinolysis. *See* under Fibrinolysis
- electrocardiogram in myxoedema (R. D. Cohen and H. G. Lloyd-Thomas), 327(O)
- for angina pectoris. *See* under Angina
- Exeter, Devon and, General Hospital. *See* under Devon
- Exeter Postgraduate Medical Institute, 103
- Exfoliative cytology. *See* Cytology
- Exhaustion, stimulants in, 571
- Exhibition, B.M.A. Scientific, 1967: 840
- Exhumation: *Law of Burial, Cremation and Exhumation, The*, 2nd ed., by M. R. R. Davies, 998
- Expenditure: *Family Expenditure Survey—Report for 1965*: 1604
- Expenses: Ancillary staff, 892(C), 1209(P), 1394(C)
- Form filling, 1204(C)
- Removal expenses of hospital doctors, 1142(C)
- Rent and rates, reimbursement of, 1012(C), 1204(C), 1209(P)
- Experiments, physiological, on athletes, 1394(C)
- Expiratory volume, forced, test. *See* under Asthma
- Exposure, stimulants in, 571
- Extracorporeal circulation, technical hazards of, 1006(C), 1139(C), 1390(C)
- Extraction, vacuum, for delivery. *See* under Delivery
- Extramedullary plasmacytomas. *See* Plasmacytomas, extramedullary
- Extrauterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy, extrauterine
- Extravasation of plasma. *See* under Plasma
- Eye: *See* also Blindness; Intraocular; Ophthalmology; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*
- For corneal grafting, 1452(C), 1593(C)
- Phenothiazines and eye complications, 586(C)
- Sodium hydroxide in, 631
- Splashes on, 572
- Eyeglasses. *See* Spectacles
- EYRE-WALKER, D.: Young consultants, 1331(C)
- EYSENCK, H. J.: Book reviews, 573
- Faeces: *See* also Coeliac disease; Diarrhoea; Sprue; Steatorrhoea
- Fat excretion after pyloroplasty without vagotomy, 1655(C)
- Guaiac-negative "bloody" stool after administration of sulfobromophthalen sodium, 703(C)
- Incontinence. *See* Incontinence
- Malodorous, 511
- FAIRLEY, G. H., and others: Chemotherapy of Hodgkin's disease with cyclophosphamide, vinblastine, and procarbazine, 75(O)
- FAIRWEATHER, D. V. I., 1401
- FALCONER, M. A. *See* NAG, T. K., 1168
- Falkirk Royal Infirmary: New ward unit, 1195
- FALLA, W. A. S.: Doctors as managers, 1597(C)
- Fallopian tubes, diathermy coagulation of, 109
- Fallop's tetralogy, long survival with (Clinico-pathological conference), 748
- Fallout, radioactive. *See* Radioactive fallout
- Familial Mediterranean fever, intestinal strangulation complicating (D. Michaeli and others), 30
- myeloproliferative disease. *See* Myeloproliferative disease, familial
- Family Doctor: Booklets, 1026(L)
- *Drinking and Alcoholism* (booklet), 1664
- — — Flack, Isaac Harvey, Editor, memorial service for, 957, 1079, 1026(L)
- — — obituary of, 710, 774
- Publication to end, 1026(L), 1266(C), 1329(C), 1456(C), 1535(C)
- Family Doctors' Charter. *See* General practice: Charter
- Family Expenditure Survey—Report for 1965: 1604
- medicine. *See* under General Practice
- planning. *See* Contraception; Contraceptives; Family Planning Association
- Family Planning Association: Address of, 597
- service, unified, 61
- Far East, advice to travellers to, 827(C), 1326(C)
- FARID, Z., and others: Bilharzial splenomegaly and refractory anaemia, 153, 524(C)
- FARIS, George William Michael: Obituary, 58
- FARMER, F. T., 1664
- Farmer's lung. *See* under Lung
- FARNDALE, W. A. J.: *Hospital Laundry Services*, 1542
- FARRELL, Rowland Henry: Obituary, 1660
- FARRINGTON, G. H.: Stab wounds of the trunk, 112(C), 467(C), 1072(C)
- Fasciola hepatica in watercress, 814
- Fat excretion, faecal, excessive. *See* Steatorrhoea
- faecal. *See* under Faeces
- Fatty degeneration of viscera and encephalopathy in New Zealand children (D. M. O. Becroft), 135(O), 524(C), 642(C)
- FAVEZ, G., and SOLIMAN, O.: *Radiological Examination of the Lung and Examination of the Lung and Mediastinum with the Aid of Posterior Oblique Tomography at an Angle of 55°*, 1187
- Favism, beans and, 220
- from pollen, 642(C)
- FAWCITT, Richard: Obituary, 710
- Feeding, nasogastric. *See* Nasogastric feeding
- FEES: *See* also Remuneration
- Dispensing fee, 54(C), 116(C), 306(C), 473(C), 833(C), 1012(C)
- For dental anaesthesia, 588(C), 703(C), 767(C), 1009(C), 1140(C)
- Medical witnesses' fees, 54(C)
- Ophthalmic medical practitioners' fees, 175(C), 771(C)
- Refraction fee, 175(C), 771(C)
- Statement of Fees and Allowances, by Ministry of Health, 1209(P), 1268(C), 1393(C), 1394(C), 1458(C), 1597(C)
- Feet. *See* Foot
- FEGAN, W. G., and PEGUM, J. M.: Venous leg ulcers, 1391(C), 1534(C)
- FELDBERG, W. S., 419
- FELDMAN, S. A., and others: Oxygenation of cats by hydrogen peroxide during temporary ventilatory arrest, 28, 174(C), 1263(C)
- FELL, M. R.: Management of third stage, 764(C), 889(C), 952(C)
- Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine: Annual General Meeting, B.M.J. account of, 1457(C)
- — — — — Chairman, 1542
- — — — — E. Powell's *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, 1457(C)
- — — — — True democracy, 591(C)
- Felty's syndrome, adrenocorticosteroids for (C. D. R. Pengelly), 986(O)
- FEMI-PEARSE, D.: Experience with diazepam in tetanus, 862(O), 1456(C)
- Femoral and saphenous veins, junction of, 1596(C)
- Femur: Ischio-femoral arthrodesis. *See* under Arthrodesis
- Necrosis of head, corticosteroid-induced, 781(L)
- FENDALL, N. R. E.: Education of a doctor, 582(C)
- Fenfluramine hydrochloride for refractory obesity (J. F. Munro and others), 624(O)
- FENN, H. J.: Blue vomit, 1323(C)
- FENTON, J. C. B. *See* BORRIE, P., 151
- FENTON, R. S.: Hospital junior staff, 529(C)
- FENTON HILL, A. *See* HILL, A. F.
- FERGUSON, George Douglas Gordon: Obituary, 1333
- Fertility and sterility: *Census 1961, England and Wales, Fertility Tables*, 958
- — — 5th world congress, 109
- — — Male fertility, under-water diving and, 1056, 1248
- FESSEY, B. M., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Haemorrhage involving the central nervous system in haemophilia: account of the management of five cases, 211(O)
- F
- Face: Facial myokymia, 189(L)
- — — paralysis in hypertension, 1547(L)
- — — skeleton, fracture of: first-aid treatment, 631
- — — Splashes on, 572
- Factories. *See* Industry and occupations
- Factory doctors. *See* under Industry and occupations
- Faculty of Radiologists, 1468

- FEUCHTWANGER, Jacob Leo : Obituary, 178  
Fibreglass to reinforce plasters (N. A. Bromberger), 160  
Fibrinolysis: Clofibrate, fibrinolytic activity of, 115(C)  
— Exercise, moderate, effect of, on fibrinolytic system (J. D. Cash), 502(O), 829(C), 1011(C)  
— Menstruation and, 829(C)  
Fibrosis, cystic. *See under* Pancreas  
— diffuse interstitial pulmonary. *See under* Lung  
— retroperitoneal. *See* Retroperitoneal fibrosis  
FIDDES, John Douglas : Obituary, 179  
FIELD, E. J. : Transmission experiments with multiple sclerosis: an interim report, 564  
FIFE, J. G. : Advice to travellers, 827(C), 1326(C), 1595(C)  
Fiji, health precautions in, 1641  
Films: B.M.A. Film Competition, 313  
— B.M.A. Film Library, 419  
— *British Film Guide: Medicine and Allied Subjects*, by Scientific Film Association, 479  
— Royal College of Surgeons of England: films, 1604  
FINDLATER, J. : Merit awards, 176(C)  
Fingers: Finger-tip reinnervation after skin grafts, test for (R. W. Porter), 927(O)  
FINKLEMAN, Benedict : Obituary, 1206  
FINN, R. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 907  
Fireworks, inhaled plastic cap from (J. B. Morrison), 1052, 1151(L), 1197(C)  
First-aid: *First-Aid in Factories*, 597  
FISH, F. : Central planning, 1077(C), 1267(C)  
FISHER, H., and others : Hospital services and the aged, 1324(C)  
FITZGERALD, M. G. *See* COOKE, A. M., 674  
FITZGERALD, O., 479  
FITZPATRICK, T. B. : Talent and the individual, 954(C)  
Fitzroy Nuffield Nursing Home, 777  
FLACK, Isaac Harvey : Memorial service, 957, 1079  
— Obituary, 710, 774, 1146  
Flagyl. *See* Metronidazole  
FLEMING, H. A. : Innocent systolic murmurs in childhood, 236(C)  
FLEMING, John : Obituary, 893  
FLETCHER, W., and others : Interpretation of levels of strontium-90 in human bone, 1225(O), 1215(L)  
FLIEGNER, J. R., and HIBBARD, B. M. : Active management of the third stage of labour, 622(O), 764(C), 889(C), 952(C), 1535(C)  
Floors, hospital. *See under* Hospitals  
FLORENCE, A. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
Florence Treloar School, 61  
FLOREY, Lady (née Reed, Mary Ethel Hayter) : Obituary, 1013  
FLOREY, Lord, 182  
— The endothelial cell (Roy Cameron Lecture), 487(O), 483(L)  
FLORMAN, L. : Escape from intrauterine infection, 465(C)  
FLOWERS, C. : Court decision, 892(C)  
Flufenamic acid in rheumatoid arthritis. *See under* Arthritis, rheumatoid  
Fluid balance: In temperate climates and the tropics (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1523  
— *Kidney and Electrolytes*, by N. Deane, 1583  
Fluids, perfusion. *See* Perfusion fluids  
Fluoridation of water-supplies (R. Duckworth), 283, 256(L)  
Fluoride-resistant pseudocholinesterase gene. *See under* Pseudocholinesterase  
5-Fluorouracil, alopecia and, 1138(C)  
— and methotrexate therapy, megaloblastic anaemia after, 641(C)  
Fluphenazine enanthate for schizophrenia, 1071(C), 1262(C), 1263(C), 1328(C), 1534(C)  
Flying squad, accident. *See under* Accidents  
FLYNN, C. T., and BOWDEN, C. H. : Clinical study of uses of a small-volume twin-coil artificial kidney (Chron-a-coil) in acute renal failure, 1109(O), 1261(C), 1390(C)  
Foetal circulation, G. S. Dawes and workers of Nuffield Institute for Medical Research on, 1344(L)  
— haemorrhage into the maternal circulation, 951(C)  
— hypoxia, detecting, 421(L)  
— membranes, premature rupture of, Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and. *See under* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome  
FOETUS :  
— Cystic tumour with, 1451(C)  
— Drugs and. *See* Drugs  
— Intrauterine transfusion. *See under* Blood: Transfusion  
— *Kind im Bereich der Geburtshilfe, Das*, by E. Saling, 877  
— Rubella and. *See* Rubella  
— Symposium de Laessone Foetus Imminenti, 1387  
Folate and iron metabolism in tuberculosis (P. D. Roberts and others), 198(O)  
— deficiency, secondary, and tropical sprue (W. O'Brien and M. W. J. England), 1157(O)  
— — (J. F. Webb and B. Simpson), 1162(O)  
Folatex haematuria catheter. *See under* Catheters  
Folic-acid deficiency and abortion, 875  
— — in the elderly (A. D. F. Hurdle and T. C. P. Williams), 202(O), 410(C)  
— requirements in pregnancy (M. L. N. Willoughby and F. J. Jewell), 1568(O), 1543(L)  
FOOD : *See also individual foods*  
*Domestic Food Consumption and Expenditure, 1964* : Annual Report of the National Food Survey Committee, 1211  
— Handlers, tuberculosis in, 35  
— Hospital food. *See under* Hospitals  
— Hygiene: Ministry of Health drive, 1149  
— Irradiation: report of working party, 188(L)  
— Pesticides, testing for, 535  
— *Radioactivity and Human Diet*, edited by R. S. Russell, 754  
Food Education Society: Report, 1664  
Food-poisoning: Epidemiology, 120, 180, 245, 367, 418, 651, 712, 776, 838, 896, 1016, 1080, 1208, 1273, 1335, 1464, 1539  
— — Tenderized meat, 159  
FOORD, R. D., and SNELL, E. E. : Cephaloridine and staphylococcal endocarditis, 1656(C)  
Foot : *See also* Clubfoot  
Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 1602(P)  
Football players, leg injuries of, 373(L)  
FOOTE, R. R. : Venous thrombosis, 463(C), 643(C)  
Forced expiratory volume test in asthma. *See under* Asthma  
Forceps, suture removal, 52(C)  
FORD, J. C. : Antigen test for pregnancy, 1186  
Ford Foundation: Grants, 1275  
Forearm bones, plating of, nerve injuries after (J. C. Griffiths), 277(O)  
Foreign bodies: Copper in central nervous system, 1508  
— — Inhaled, 1151(L)  
— — plastic cap from firework (J. B. Morrison), 1052, 1151(L), 1197(C)  
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal  
FORGAN, R. *See* NICOL, C. S., 589  
FORLEY, D. L. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
Formaldehyde vapour for disinfection of premises, 875  
FORMBY, M. L., 313, 479  
FORREST, A. D. : Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1263(C)  
FORREST, J. A., and JENSEN, P. : Treatment for the economy, 358(C)  
FORRESTER, J. M. : Treatment before diagnosis, 766(C)  
FORRESTER, R. M. : Buzzer ulcers, 302(C), 588(C)  
FORSTER, Walter Melville : Obituary, 309  
Forty-five, alive to. *See under* Office of Health Economics  
FOSTER, N. E. G. *See* PHILPOTT, R. H., 1630  
FOTHERGILL, John (M. Jefferson), 637, 1141(C)  
FOTHERGILL, R. J. : Cervical cytology, 1260(C)  
FOUIN, F. L. P. : Distribution of seniority awards, 953(C)  
FOUNTAIN, R. : New deal for hospital doctors, 708(C)  
FOWLER, E. *See* HOSFORD, B. B., 241  
FOX, Sir Theodore, 248  
FOX, W. R. *See* BARNARDO, D. E., 342  
Foxglove. *See* Digitalis  
Fractures : *See also individual fractures*  
— Inflatable plastic splints. *See under* Splints  
— Nerve injuries after plating of forearm bones (J. C. Griffiths), 277(O)  
FRAIS, J. A. : Modern situations, 239(C)  
FRAME, Thomas Cunningham : Obituary, 309  
FRAMPTON, J. : Lost loop, 1391(C)  
Framyspray, sterile casing for (D. L. Stevenson), 1652  
France: Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 839  
FRANCIS, D. E. M. *See* CLAYTON, B. E., 679  
FRANKLIN, A. W. : Book reviews, 693  
— Haemophilic boy in school, 410(C)  
FRASER, Allan Dumbreck : Obituary, 894  
FRASER, G. A. : Breach of faith, 472(C)  
FRASER, G. C. *See* BERRY, C. L., 1266  
FRASER, G. R. : Genetics and medicine, 345, 397, 453  
FRASER, R. : Book reviews, 817  
FRAZER, E. M. R. : Advertising literature, 1657(C)  
FRED, H. L. *See* EARNST, J. B., 703  
Frederick W. Price Lecture. *See* MILLER, H., 1219  
FREDRICKSON, D. S. *See* STANBURY, J. B., 350  
FREEMAN, A. G. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
FREEMAN, H. L. : *Family Doctor*, 1456(C)  
FREEMAN, W. H., and BRACEGIRDLE, B. : *An Atlas of Histology*, 1380  
FREESTONE, D. S. : Oxytocic drugs in second stage of labour, 1264(C)  
FRENCH, Alistair Reginald : Obituary, 1270  
FRENCH, E. B., and PRICE, W. H. : Anterior tibial compression, 1141(C)  
FREUD, A. : *Normality and Pathology in Childhood*. Assessments of Development, 457  
— *See also* EISSLER, R. S., 1510  
FREUD, Sigmund : *Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud*, 959, 963(L)  
FRIEDMANN, I., and WRIGHT, M. I. : Histopathological changes in the foetal and infantile inner ear caused by maternal rubella, 20(O)  
Friedreich's ataxia, inheritance of, 456  
Frusemide: Acute gout and, 242(C)  
— Effect on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities: comparison with chlorothiazide (W. P. U. Jackson and M. Nellen), 333(O)  
— For acute hypertension, 523(C)  
FRY, J. *See* DILLANE, J. B., 82  
Fulbright travel grants, 1211  
FULLER, Herbert Leonard : Obituary, 1659  
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee: University clinical teachers' pay, 359(C), 527(C), 905(L)  
FULTON, Lord, 597  
FULTON, F. *See* ZUCKERMAN, A. J., 90  
Fumes, diesel. *See* Diesel fumes  
— industrial. *See under* Industry and occupations  
Fungal infections of skin (R. P. Warin), 1307, 1593(C)  
— — leucoderma and, 1581  
Fungi in nails, 316(L), 466(C), 589(C), 705(C), 1123, 1311  
FUSON, R. L. *See* KYLSTRA, J. A., 1263

## G

- GAGNON, J. H. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1381  
Gairdner Foundation: Annual Award conferred on G. S. Dawes, 1344(L)  
— Grants, 597  
GAISFORD, W. : Book reviews, 514, 1067, 1313  
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B. : Cephaloridine in staphylococcal endocarditis, 1453(C)  
GALLAGHER, J. R. : *Medical Care of the Adolescent*, 2nd ed., 1313  
GALLOWAY, J. B. W., and MCKIRDY, H. : Perforation of the intestine due to muscular violence, 1636  
GALLOWAY, J. M. D., and KIRKHAM, J. S. : Venous thrombosis, 464(C), 643(C)  
— *See also* JONES, P. F., 819  
GALLOWAY, R. W. *See* HORWICH, L., 644  
GALTON, D. J. : An enzymatic defect in a group of obese patients, 1498  
GALWAY, J. E. : Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
Gambling, compulsive, aversion therapy for, 115(C)  
Gammaglobulin: Agammaglobulinaemia. *See* Agammaglobulinaemia  
— And Rh antigen, 937  
— Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia  
— Spinal-fluid gammaglobulin and multiple sclerosis (J. Prineas and others), 922(O)  
GANS, B. : Book reviews, 877  
— Steroids for asthmatic children, 173(C), 521(C)  
GARCIN, R. : Insanity of King George III, 49(C), 304(C)  
GARDINER, L. E. : Awarded damages against F. T. Moore (*Stethoscope* article), 246  
GARDINER-HILL, H. (Editor): *Compendium of Emergencies*, 2nd ed., 1189  
GARDNER, I. M. : Family and community medicine, 1260(C)  
Garrett Anderson, Elizabeth, Hospital. *See* Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital  
GARVIE, J. M., and WOOLF, A. L. : Hereditary proximal spinal muscular atrophy, 464(C)  
GASKELL, P. G. *See* SCOTT, R., 1561  
Gastrectomy: Post-gastrectomy syndrome. *See* Dumping syndrome  
— Suturing with stapling machines, 1408(L)  
Gastric-acid secretion: Medical vagotomy for preoperative assessment of duodenal ulcer (D. Johnston and others), 1481(O)  
— stimuli and paroxysmal tachycardia, 1312  
Gastritis, atrophic, chronic, aetiological factors in (F. C. Edwards and N. F. Coghill), 1409(O)  
Gastroenteritis, acute, Darrow's 2.5% dextrose solution with and without sodium bicarbonate for metabolic acidosis in (H. de V. Reese and others), 144(O), 1071(C)  
— dehydration in, 317(L)  
Gastroenterology: 3rd World Congress, 943  
Gastrointestinal cancer: Epidemiology (3rd World Congress of Gastroenterology), 944  
— physiology: *Physiology of the Digestive Tract*, 2nd ed., by H. W. Davenport, 1441  
GATELY, Gerald Leo : Obituary, 119  
GATHERER, A. : Does the community care? 950(C)  
GAYRON, H. : *The Captive Wife*. Conflicts of Household Mothers, 878  
GAYER MORGAN, O. *See* MORGAN, O. G.  
GEARY, C. G., and others : Hypokalaemia of unknown aetiology complicating Hodgkin's disease, 507, 707(C), 1009(C)  
GEBBIE, D. A. M. : Vacuum extraction and symphysiotomy in difficult vaginal delivery in a developing country, 1490(O)  
— *See also* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 548  
GEBHARD, P. H., and others : *Sex Offenders*, 1381  
GELLIS, S. S., and KAGAN, B. M. : *Current Pediatric Therapy*, 1966-67 : 514  
General Medical Council: Hastings, Sir Charles, and (Hastings Memorial Lecture) (Lord Cohen), 191(O)  
— — Medical education, recommendations for, 1451(C)  
— services. *See* Medical services, general  
— pharmaceutical services. *See* Pharmaceutical services, general  
GENERAL PRACTICE : *See also* College of General Practitioners; Group practice  
— Ancillary staff. *See* Ancillary staff  
— Appointment system in (J. S. K. Stevenson), 515 (correction, 632), 704(C), 831(C), 1204(C)  
— Change in, 1536(C), 1658(C)  
— Charter: Medical Practitioners' Union and Family Doctors' Charter, 954(C)  
— Equipment, provision of, 1457(C), 1596(C)  
— Evening surgeries, abolition of, 1012(C)  
— Expenses. *See* Expenses  
— Family and Community Medicine Course, Newcastle University (J. H. Walker and H. G. Barnes), 1129, 1089(L), 1260(C)  
— Future of, 241(C), 771(C)  
— "Night rate" time, 242(C)  
— Patients. *See* Patients

## GENERAL PRACTICE—continued:

- Premises. *See* Practice premises  
 Private. *See* Private practice  
 Registration of patients, 834(C)  
*Surveillance and Early Diagnosis in General Practice*, by Office of Health Economics, 62  
 Training for. *See* under Education, medical:  
   Postgraduate  
   Visiting, 1536(C), 1658(C)  
   Working-time, use of (T. S. Eimerl and others), 1549(O)  
   World conference on, 840

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners; Doctors; Remuneration

- And hospitals. *See* under Hospitals  
 Courses for, list of, 313  
 Dentistry by. *See* under Dentistry  
 Dilemma: A. Smith's comments on *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1318, 1277(L)  
 Dispensing by. *See* under Drugs  
 Dissatisfaction of, 363(C), 583(C)  
 From overseas, in Scotland, 1662(P)  
 "Help Your Doctor" campaign, 891(C)  
 Number in practice, England and Wales, 368(P)  
 — Scotland, 1272(P)  
 Patients and. *See* Patients  
 Ratio to population, 1147(P), 1274  
 Resignation. *See* National Health Service:  
   Resignation  
 Rural. *See* Rural practitioners  
 Single-handed, 55(C), 1458(C)  
 Terms of service: new regulations, 1209(P), 1268(C), 1393(C), 1394(C), 1458(C), 1597(C)  
 Training of. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate: general practice

## GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE:

- Accuracy of Certification of Causes of Death. Studies on Medical and Population Subjects*, No. 20: 1465  
*Census 1961, England and Wales, Fertility Tables*, 958  
*Census 1961, England and Wales, Migration Tables*, 714  
*Census 1961, Household Composition Tables*, 1542  
*Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1963*, Pt 3, Commentary, 784(L)  
 ————— 1964, Pt 2, Tables, 310

## Genes, mutant, nature of, 1248

- Porphyria and, 1406(L)  
 — Second family demonstrating homozygote for fluoride-resistant pseudo-cholinesterase gene (P. D. Griffiths and others), 215  
*Genes and Chromosomes. Structure and Function*. International Symposium, Buenos Aires, 1964. National Cancer Institute Monograph 18. Edited by J. I. Valera and R. F. Grell, 939

## GENETICS:

- And medicine (G. R. Frazer), 345, 397, 453  
 Autoimmunity and (conference, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow), 232  
*Foundation of Genetics*, The, by F. A. E. Crew, 816  
 Genetic advice, families referred for (A. C. Stevenson and B. C. C. Davison), 1060  
*Genetics and Medicine*, by J. S. Thompson and M. W. Thompson, 1583  
*Human Genetics*, by V. A. McKusick, 1126  
*New Directions in Human Genetics*. Symposium, New York, 1965. Birth Defects Original Article Series. Edited by D. Bergsma, 997  
*Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 4, edited by A. G. Steinberg and A. G. Bearn, 633  
 Radiation and (British Radiological Protection Association's symposium), 944

## Genitalia: Fungal infections, 1310

- Geographical pathology of cancer (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1518  
 GEORGE, A. M. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 GEORGE, William Frederick Thomas: Obiituary, 178  
 George III's insanity. *See* under Porphyria  
 GERAINT JAMES, D. *See* JAMES, D. G.  
 Geriatrics. *See* Old age  
 GHAI, O. P. *See* WALIA, B. N. S., 1233  
 Giant follicle lymphoma of spleen, 1656(C)  
 GIBB (nee Ewan), Elizabeth Lattio: Obiituary, 476  
 GIBBENS, G. H.: Appointment system in general practice, 831(C)  
 GIBBENS, T. C. N.: Psychiatric research in delinquency behaviour, 695  
 GIBBERD, G. F.: *A Short Textbook of Midwifery*, 8th ed., 457  
 GIBBS, W. N. *See* DAGG, J. H., 619  
 GIBSON (nee Allen), Annie Dorothy: Obiituary, 836  
 GIBSON, Ronald: Elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 130(L)  
 GIBSON, Thomas Floyd: Obiituary, 415  
 GILLES, H. M.: Book reviews, 1313  
 — Malaria in children, 1375, 1531(C), 1593(C)  
 Gilles de la Tourette's disease, 1379  
 GILLESPIE, G.: Unusual case of multiple spontaneous perforation of small bowel, 155  
 GILLIATT, R. W.: Book reviews, 877  
 GILLIES, Sir Harold: 641(C), 602(L), 766(C)  
 GILLINGHAM, F. J. *See* DAVIES, S. H., 1627  
 Gillson Scholarship in Pathology, 313  
 GILRUTH, J. G. A.: Breach of faith, 471(C)  
 GIMLETTE, T. M. D. *See* JONES, N. F., 1166  
 GINDI, M. Y. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528

## Gingivitis, pain from, 509

- treatment of, 569  
 — ulcerative (Vincent's disease), treatment of, 522(C)  
 GINSBURG, M., 1542  
 GIRDWOOD, R. H. *See* DAVIES, S. H., 1627  
 — *See also* STUART, J., 1624  
 GLADSTONE, Frederick Charles: Obiituary, 179  
 Glasgow: Children of. *See* under Children  
 — Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, 597  
 Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board: *Training Facilities for Junior Hospital Staff, 1966*, by Sir Charles Illingworth, 966(L)  
 Glasgow University, 123, 419, 420, 479, 480, 1018, 1401  
 — Institute of Neurological Sciences, 714  
 Glass, plain, looking through, 348  
 Glasses: *See* Spectacles  
 Glaucoma: *Glaucoma*. Symposium, London, 1965. Edited by L. B. Hunt, 100  
 — *Lectures on Glaucoma*, by P. A. Chandler and W. M. Grant, 1249  
 GLEDHILL, R.: Teaching psychiatry in mental hospitals, 1197(C)  
 GLEDHILL, W. C. *See* JOLLES, B., 1392  
 Globulins: *See also* Euglobulin; Gammaglobulin; Hypogammaglobulinaemia; Immunoglobulin  
 — In dystrophy myotonia, 1025(L)  
 Glomerulonephritis, acute, in middle-aged and elderly patients (H. A. Lee and others), 1361(O), 1594(C)  
 — proliferative, steroid-resistant, with nephrotic syndrome, immunosuppressive therapy for (R. H. R. White and others), 853(O), 842(L), 1657(C)  
 GLOSTER, J.: *Tonometry and Tonography*, 997  
 Gloucestershire Royal Hospital: Maternity hospital, 248  
 Gloves, surgical, sterilization of, 1439  
 GLOWINSKI, J. J.: Medical assistants—a new Cinderella?, 1536(C)  
 Glucocorticoids and myocardial fibre, 1199(C)  
 Glucose, reduced serum insulin response to, after treatment with diazoxide and chlorothiazide for leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia (D. B. Grant and others), 1494(O)  
 — tolerance, impaired, after paracetamol overdose (J. S. Thomson and L. F. Prescott), 506, 485(L)  
 — 6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Marfan's syndrome, 239(C)  
 Glycerides: Triglyceride diet. *See* Triglyceride diet  
 α-Glycerol phosphate metabolism in obesity. *See* under Obesity  
 GLYN, J. H., and CROFTS, P. A.: Peripheral neuropathy due to allopurinol, 1531(C)  
 — and others: Osteoarthritis in hip and knee after anterior poliomyelitis, 739(O) (correction, 830), 888(C), 1137(C)  
 GLYN JONES, R. *See* JONES, R. G.  
 GLYNN-WILLIAMS, W. I.: Compounds containing bromide, 586(C)  
 GODDARD, J. D.: Hospital junior staff, 470(C)  
 GOFFE, Alan Powell: Memorial Concert for, 1211 — Obiituary, 531  
 GOGGIN, M. J. *See* NUKI, G., 390  
 Goggles, plain glass. *See* under Glass  
 Goitre, endemic, 762  
 — in the Himalayas, study of, 124  
 — neonatal, due to iodides, taken by mother during pregnancy, 50(C)  
 Gold Medal, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
 GOLDBLATT, E.: Innocent systolic murmurs in childhood, 95, 236(C), 412(C)  
 GOLDENBERG, A. *See* DAGG, J. H., 619  
 GOLDIE, H. *See* ASHWORTH, H. W., 1454  
 GOLDING, D. N.: Clofibrate in lipid dermatitis, 766(C), 1325(C)  
 GOLDMAN, M.: Where to economize, 770(C)  
 GOLDSMITH, H. J., and others: Percutaneous renal biopsy in the sitting position, 147(O), 1200(C)  
 GOLDSMITH, K. L. G. *See* EASTON, J. A., 951  
 GOLDSTEIN, M. J. *See* PALMER, J. O., 1441  
 GOLDTHORP, W. O.: Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants during pregnancy, 51(C), 300(C)  
 GOLIGHER, J. C. *See* JOHNSTON, D., 1481  
 Gonadotrophins. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 22. Edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and J. Knight, 817  
 — human, multiple births following treatment with, 109  
 GOOD, James Percy: Obiituary, 835  
 Good Hope General Hospital, Sutton Coldfield, postgraduate medical centre at, 123  
 GOODWIN, C. S.: Chronic enteric carriers, 889(C)  
 GORDON, B.: Venous leg ulcers, 1595(C)  
 GORDON, G. C.: Treatment of clubfoot, 115(C), 889(C), 1140(C)  
 GORDON, H.: Flexibility in the Health Service, 834(C)  
 GORDON, I.: Lumps in the breast, 236(C), 411(C)  
 GORDON, M. J.: Measles vaccine, 768(C)  
 GORDON, R.: Book reviews, 1068  
 GORDON, William Lennox: Obiituary, 957  
 GORDON SMITH, C. E. *See* SMITH, C. E. G.  
 GOSSMAN, H. H.: The buck stops here, 176(C)  
 GOTSCHMAN, M. S., and others: Modified technique for long-term endocardial pacemaking, 1357(O)  
 GOULDING, R. *See* EMSLIE, R. D., 522  
 Goulstonian Lecture. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., 69  
 Gout: *See also* Uric acid  
 — Acute, and frusemide, 242(C)  
 — Allopurinol for (J. T. Scott and others), 321(O), 317(L)  
 — And diabetes mellitus, 1280(L)

## Gout—continued:

- Blood uric acid in, 1641  
 GOYAL, R. K. *See* VAISHNAVA, H., 466, 1595  
 Grafts, corneal. *See* under Cornea  
 — skin. *See* under Skin  
 GRAHAM, G.: Book reviews, 1584  
 GRAHAM, J. D. P.: *Pharmacology for Medical Students*, 1646  
 GRAHAME, R. *See* SCOTT, J. T., 321  
 GRAINGER, G. J.: Medical witnesses' fees, 54(C)  
 GRANGER, C. D.: Pink disease, 1656(C)  
 GRANT, D. B., and others: Effect of treatment with diazoxide and chlorothiazide on a child with leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia, 1494(O)  
 GRANT, H. M.: Size of general hospitals, 1070(C), 1267(C)  
 GRANT, I. W. B.: Medical reports, 525(C)  
 — *See also* WALSH, S. D., 796  
 GRANT, J. S., 1466  
 GRANT, W. M. *See* CHANDLER, P. A., 1249  
 Granulocytes, autologous, reactions to intradermal injection of (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)  
 GRAY, F.: Hospital practice and the general practitioner, 583(C)  
 GRAY, G. A.: Without prejudice, 1267(C)  
 GREEN, A.: Hormone control of disseminated breast cancer, 951(C)  
 GREEN, John Gerald James: Obiituary, 474  
 GREENBERG, M. J. *See* BARRETT, P. K. M., 206  
 GREENE, J. A. *See* WELLER, J. M., 817  
 GREENE, R.: Book reviews, 1189, 1584  
 GREENFIELD, A. D. M., 182  
 GREENHILL, J. P. (Editor): *The Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology*. 1965-6 Series, 1127  
 GREENING, J. R., 369  
 Greenmount House, hostel for the elderly mentally infirm (P. O. Nicholas and R. A. Johnson), 999  
 Greenwich: St. Alfege's Hospital (R. Moss and H. Thomas), 1587  
 Greenwich and Deptford Union Workhouse and Infirmary (R. Moss and H. Thomas), 1587  
 Greenwich District Hospital, new, 1589  
 GREER, S., and GUNN, J. C.: Attempted suicides from intact and broken parental homes, 1355(O)  
 — and others: Aetiological factors in attempted suicide, 1352(O)  
 GREEVES, P.: Unusual tumour, 1451(C)  
 GREEVES, Reginald Affleck: Obiituary, 956  
 GREGG, Sir Norman McAlister: Obiituary, 364  
 GREGORY, Charles Hebdon: Obiituary, 531  
 GRELL, R. F. *See* VALENCIA, J. I., 939  
 GRELLER, Harold Rawdon: Obiituary, 58  
 Grid localization technique for intrauterine transfusions (L. A. Lees), 287  
 GRIFFITH, A. *See* McEVEDY, C. P., 1300  
 GRIFFITHS, D. D., and LOWE, M. D.: Dispensing doctors, 473(C)  
 GRIFFITHS, E. T.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
 GRIFFITHS, F. V.: Further sacrifice, 407(C), 530(C)  
 GRIFFITHS, J. C.: Nerve injuries after plating of forearm bones, 277(O)  
 GRIFFITHS, L.: Compulsory registration?, 834(C)  
 GRIFFITHS, P. D., and others: A second family demonstrating the homozygote for the fluoride-resistant pseudocholinesterase variant, 215  
 GRIFFITHS, Peter Glyn: Obiituary, 119  
 Griseofulvin for fungus infection of nails, 705(C)  
 GRIST, N. R.: Cytopathogenic agents from leukaemic patients, 1135(C)  
 — Outbreak of ornithosis, 522(C)  
 — *See also* EADIE, M. B., 671  
 GRMEK, M. D. (Editor): *Serving the Cause of Public Health*. Selected Papers of Andrija Stampar, 1249  
 GROESSLER, A. J.: Diazepam and tetanus, 1456(C)  
 Groins, fungal infections of, 1310  
 GROSSMAN, C. C.: *The Use of Diagnostic Ultrasound in Brain Disorders*, 1127  
 GROTH, J. H. *See* ALEXANDER, F., 754  
 Group practice: Car service scheme for patients, 587(C)  
 Growing points of medicine, 320(L), 345, 397, 453, 687, 811, 933  
 Growth, differential, disorder of (sternomastoid torticollis), 52(C)  
 GRYNDERUP, V. *See* PEDERSEN, E., 271  
 Guaiac-negative "bloody" stool after administration of sulfobromophthalein sodium, 703(C)  
 Guanoclor for hypertension (J. V. Hodge), 981(O)  
 GUHA THAKURTA, R. K. *See* THAKURTA, R. K. G.  
 Guild of Catholic Doctors: D. Steel's Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1083  
 GUINDY, S. *See* FARID, Z., 153  
 GUNN, G. R., 312  
 GUNN, J. C. *See* GREER, S., 1352, 1355  
 GUPTA, D. N. *See* CHUTTANI, H. K., 676  
 GUPTA, J. M.: Pygopus conjoined twins, 868(O)  
 GUSTAFSON, S. R., and COURSDIN, D. B. (Editors): *The Pediatric Patient*, 1965: 1127  
 GUTTMANN, D. *See* DAY, J. L., 1393  
 GUY, J., and JENKINS, E. W.: Contaminated perfusion fluids, 523(C)  
 Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1401  
 Gynaecological tumour, cystic, with foetus, 1451(C)

## GYNAECOLOGY:

- Diagnostic Pathology in Gynecology and Obstetrics*, by P. M. Marcuse, 101  
 Exchange transfusion in. *See* under Blood: Transfusion  
*Gynecology*, edited by R. A. Kimbrough, 1381  
*Lecture Notes on Gynecology*, by J. Barnes, 290

## GYNAECOLOGY—continued:

- Life of an Egyptian Doctor, The*, by N. Mahfouz, 816  
*Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology, The*, 1965-6 Series. Edited by J. P. Greenhill, 1127

## H

- HADDEN, D. R. See NELSON, J. K., 213  
 Haematology: See also International Society of Haematology, 700  
 — *Nuclear Hematology*, edited by E. Szirmai, 692  
 Haematuria catheter, Folate. See under Catheters  
 Haemochromatosis, idiopathic, iron absorption in, before, during, and after venesection therapy (R. Williams and others), 78(O)  
 HAEMODIALYSIS:  
 Artificial kidney unit, Exeter, 230  
 Chron-a-coil (small-volume twin-coil artificial kidney) in acute renal failure (C. T. Flynn and C. H. Bowden), 1109(O), 1261(C), 1390(C)  
 Clotting in, technique for self-administration of heparin to prevent (D. B. Evans), 883  
 Dialysing fluid, automatic production of (D. B. Longmore and F. M. Parsons), 985(O)  
 Home dialysis, 60(P)  
 Scotland, kidney machines in, 1662(P)  
 Selection for intermittent renal dialysis at Lodge Moor Hospital, Sheffield, 1663  
 Haemoglobin in urine, estimating, 1379  
 — Köln, dipyrrolic urinary pigments in congenital Heinz-body anaemia due to (M. Kreimer-Birnbaum and others), 396  
 — percentage, iron and, 220  
 Haemoglobinopathies, radiological features of, 110  
 Haemolysis, beans and, 220  
 Haemolytic anaemia. See Anaemia, haemolytic  
 — disease, Rh: Prevention: clinical trial in England and Baltimore (C. A. Clarke and others), 907(O), 901(L), 1074(C), 1535(C)  
 HAEMOPHILIA:  
 Dental extractions in haemophiliacs, epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for (M. W. Cooksey and others), 1633, 1608(L)  
 Haemophilic boy in school (M. I. Britten and others), 224, 410(C), 587(C), 704(C)  
 Haemorrhage involving central nervous system in (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 211(O)  
 Haemorrhagic episodes in (J. Stuart and others), 1624(O), 1608(L)  
 Treatment of, 1608(L)  
*Treatment of Haemophilia and Other Coagulation Disorders*, edited by R. Biggs and R. G. Macfarlane, 289  
 — intracranial haemorrhage in (S. H. Davies and others), 1627(O), 1608(L)  
 Haemopoiesis, alcohol and (A. H. Waters and others), 1565(O)  
 HAEMORRHAGE:  
 Bleeding and pancreatitis (D. M. H. de Kretser and others), 1306  
 Foetal. See Foetal haemorrhage  
 Haemorrhagic episodes in haemophilia (J. Stuart and others), 1624(O), 1608(L)  
 Intracranial: in haemophilia: management (S. H. Davies and others), 1627(O), 1608(L)  
 Involving central nervous system (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 211(O)  
 Premenstrual bruising. See under Menstruation  
 Haemorrhoids: Prolapsed thrombosed piles, treatment of, 456  
 Haemosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary. See under Lung  
 Haemostasis, thrombosis and, 700  
 Hair: See also Alopecia: Hirsuties  
 — Dyes: pyrogallol acid, poisoning by, 1323(C)  
 — Greasy, treatment of, 1508  
 — Loss after carbimazole therapy (S. Papadopoulos and R. McG. Harden), 1502  
 HALE ENDERBY, G. E. See ENDERBY, G. E. H.  
 HALE-WHITE, R., 1542  
 — Medicine and politics, 1457(C)  
 HALL, A. P. See SCOTT, J. T., 321  
 HALL, James Christian: Obituary, 1270  
 HALL, L. W., and others: Unusual reaction to suxamethonium chloride, 1305, 1452(C)  
 HALL, M. R. P. See KAY, D. W. K., 967  
 HALL, R. R., and DAWSON, P.: Stab wounds of heart, 467(C)  
 HALL, T. See MCEVEDY, C. P., 1300  
 HALL-SMITH, A. M.: Dispensing doctors, 892(C)  
 HALL-SMITH, P., and ELLIOTT, R. I. K.: New clinical schools, 1071(C), 1136(C)  
 HALLAM, Henry Neville: Obituary, 1334  
 HALLIDAY COCHRANE, J. See COCHRANE, J. H.  
 HALLIDAY CROOM, J. See CROOM, J. H.  
 HALLIWELL, Arthur Clare: Obituary, 893  
 HALLPIKE, J. F., and MORGAN-HUGHES, J. A.: Dilutional hyponatraemia and myasthenic syndrome in a patient with bronchial carcinoma, 1573  
 Hallucinatory drugs, control of, 122(P), 312, 417(P), 597

- HALMOS, P. B.: Hyperosmolar non-ketoacidotic coma in a patient with necrotizing pancreatitis, 685  
 Halothane anaesthesia, close-circuit, low cost of, 1389(C)  
 — nitrous oxide or, 830(C), 1074(C), 1261(C)  
 — safety of, 904(L)  
 — trichlorethylene mixture, 522(C)  
 HAMILTON, Alison Mary Bousfield: Obituary, 650  
 HAMILTON, M.: Safety belts, 586(C)  
 — University clinical teachers, 1203(C)  
 HAMILTON, P. J. S., and others: Anaemia in pregnancy associated with "big spleen disease", 548(O)  
 HAMILTON, W. F. (Editor): *Handbook of Physiology*. Section 2: Circulation. Vol. 3: 349  
 HAMILTON FAIRLEY, G. See FAIRLEY, G. H.  
 Hammer, cartridge, injury from, 1532  
 Hammersmith Hospital: Radiation overdose (report of inquiry), 233  
 HAMPTON, C. S. See JARRETT, E. B., 303  
 Hand: *Functional and Surgical Anatomy of the Hand*, 2nd ed., by E. B. Kaplan, 223  
 — *Hand, The*. Clinical Surgery—7. Edited by R. G. Pulvertaft, 100  
 — Hand-grip measurements in carpal tunnel syndrome, 704(C), 888(C)  
 Handicapped. See Disabled  
 Handicapped Children's Aid Committee, 778  
 HANLEY, H. G.: Hospital Medical Staffs' Conference, 1331(C)  
 HANSELL, Alan Waites: Obituary, 415  
 HANSON, J. M. See BARNARD, E. E. P., 154  
 HARDCASTLE, B.: Prolonged intubation and subglottic stenosis, 826(C), 1199(C)  
 HARDEN, A., and others: Circulatory arrest during hypothermia in cardiac surgery: and E.E.G. study in children, 1150(O)  
 HARDEN, R. McG. See PAPADOPOULOS, S., 1502  
 HARDIE, M., 62  
 HARDING, Kathleen Marguerite Douglas: Obituary, 1270  
 HARDWICK, J. L.: Book reviews, 877, 1188  
 HARDWICK, P. B.: Breach of faith, 407(C)  
 HARE, E. H., and others: Spina bifida cystica and family stress, 757  
 HARE, M. L. See STEWART, H., 465  
 HARE, P. J.: *Basic Dermatology*, 816  
 HARGRAVES, R. I. See JARRETT, E. B., 303  
 HARISHAKTI, P. B.: Multiple myeloma with extramedullary plasmacytomas, 1118  
 HARKINS, H. N. See MOYER, C. A., 1067  
 Harlow Group. Consultants Association: Charter for hospital doctors, 1077(C)  
 HARPER, N.: Driving and wearing spectacles, 1073(C)  
 HARRIS, A. M., and JEFFERSON, K.: Cineangiography of the mitral valve, 301(C)  
 — and WILSON, A. G.: Treating heart-block, 1008(C)  
 HARRIS, H. M.: Witness or advocate?, 1200(C)  
 HARRIS, N. H.: Does the community care?, 951(C)  
 HARRIS, P.: Plastic foam neck support, 1004  
 HARRISON, E. See ROSEN, M., 1415  
 HARRISON, W. R. E.: Unnatural selection, 648(C)  
 HARRISON TIDSWELL, T. See TIDSWELL, T. H.  
 Harrogate Medical Society: Edgecombe Lecture. See HART, F. D., 131  
 HARROWER, Catherine: Obituary, 1459  
 HART, F. D.: Complicated rheumatoid disease (Edgecombe Lecture), 131(O), 127(L), 362(C)  
 HART, S. S.: Cough and cancer, 1266(C)  
 HARTLEY, James Norman Jackson: Obituary, 772  
 HARTLEY, M. J. L. See ANSELL, A. L., 528  
 HARTMANN, H. See ESSLER, R. S., 1510  
 HARTVEIT, F.: Immunotherapy of cancer, 520(C)  
 HARTWELL, J. K.: Independent solution, 360(C)  
 Harveian Lecture. See WHITTERIDGE, G., 7  
 HARVEY, William: Growth of Harvey's ideas on the circulation of the blood (Harveian Lecture) (G. Whitteridge), 7(O), 300(C)  
 — *The Life of William Harvey*, by Sir Geoffrey Keynes: discussion between author and Sir Derrick Dunlop, 403  
 — *Tabulae Harveianae* (L. M. Payne), 38  
 HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Award to junior staff, 53(C), 241(C)  
 — Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 — New deal for hospital doctors, 708(C)  
 HASLER, William Donald: Obituary, 532  
 HASTINGS, Sir Charles: And General Medical Council (Hastings Memorial Lecture) (Lord Cohen), 191(O)  
 — Centenary Clinical Meeting. See British Medical Association: Annual Clinical Meeting, Worcester, 1966  
 — Centenary commemoration, Stourport, 123, 419  
 HATFIELD, F. E. S.: Ancillary staff payments, 1394(C)  
 — Looking for a solution, 470(C)  
 — Occupational health service, 703(C)  
 HAUSER, E. D. W.: *Congenital Clubfoot*, 458  
 HAWKSWORTH, William: Obituary, 308, 532  
 HAY, J. D.: Population and clinic studies of congenital heart disease in Liverpool, 661(O)  
 HAYES, W., 1466  
 HAYTHORNTWHAITE, Reginald Arthur: Obituary, 118  
 Hazards of practice, 897  
 Head Injuries Rehabilitation Trust: Work centre for patients, 479  
 HEALD, C. B.: Sir Harold Gillies, 766(C)  
 Health centres: Conference at Hospital Centre, 1386  
 — Woolwich-Erith project, 1386  
 Health Conference, International, 1019  
 Health Economics, Office of. See Office of Health Economics  
 — education: British Life Assurance Trust. See British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education  
 — services: See also National Health Service; individual countries  
 — Capital expenditure, U.K. and other countries, 760  
 Health Services Council, Central. See Central Health Services Council  
 HEALY, A. A. P. See CROWN, I. W., 834  
 HEART:  
 Alcoholic cardiomyopathy, electrocardiogram in, 768(C)  
 Arrhythmia: antiarrhythmic agents: antazoline and phenytoin sodium, 113(C)  
 — paroxysmal tachycardia, gastric stimuli and, 1312  
 — — in pregnancy, 455  
 — phenytoin sodium for, 1379  
 — tachycardia, sinus, anxiety and, 1407  
 Block, corticosteroids for, 722  
 — long-acting isoprenaline for (M. M. El-Nahas and A. M. Johnson), 735(O), 1008(C)  
 Cardiac Evaluation in Normal Infants, by R. F. Ziegler, 1584  
 — like pain due to oesophageal motility, 1088(L), 1326(C)  
 — pain: See also Angina pectoris; below, under Myocardial infarction  
 — — 1088(L), 1326(C)  
 Cardiogenic shock, 481(L)  
 Cardiologist Technicians, Society of. See under Society  
 Cardiovascular disease: B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1528  
 — — in Zambia, 762  
 Catheterization in congenital heart disease, 1519  
 Disease: cigarette smoking and, 1404(L)  
 — congenital: acid-base abnormalities in infants with (V. R. Kamath and R. S. Jones), 434(O)  
 — — B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1519  
 — *Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease*, by N. Schad and others, 1647  
 — — in Liverpool (J. D. Hay), 661(O)  
 — coronary. See under Coronary  
 — corticosteroids for (R. I. S. Bayliss), 721(O), 1008(C), 1199(C)  
 — death rate and prevention among young adults (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449  
 — in Africa: Wellcome Trust's study grant, 1465  
 — ischaemic: See also Angina pectoris; Heart: Myocardial ischaemia  
 — — B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1521  
 — — cessation of anticoagulant therapy and course of (D. E. Sharland), 392(O), 1594(C)  
 — — propranolol for, 511  
 — — propranolol and, 98  
 Diseases, 33, 95, 287 (correction)  
 Electrocardiogram, exercise, in myxoedema (R. D. Cohen and H. G. Lloyd-Thomas), 327(O)  
 — in alcoholic cardiomyopathy, 768(C)  
 Electrocardiography: E.C.G. and E.E.G. technicians' salary, 53(C), 413(C)  
 — *Electrocardiography*, by S. G. Owen, 401  
 — in congenital heart disease, 1519  
 Endocarditis, staphylococcal, failure of cephaloridine in (H. A. Burgess and R. J. Evans), 1244, 1453(C), 1656(C)  
 Failure: congestive, anticoagulants for (J. G. Domenet and others), 866(O)  
 — in hot climates, 1322(C)  
 — — young Africans (E. H. O. Parry), 1119, 1322(C)  
 Fallot's tetralogy. See Fallot's tetralogy  
 Heart-lung machines, technical hazards of, 1006(C), 1139(C), 1390(C)  
 Mitral valve, cine-angiography of, 48(C), 301(C)  
 — replacement, mechanical haemolytic anaemia after (G. W. Marsh), 31  
 — — or commissurotomy (J. R. Belcher), 1486(O)  
 — valvotomy at 50 and over (J. M. Reid and others), 1044(O)  
 — fibre, glucocorticoids and 1199(C)  
 Myocardial infarction: acute, metabolic acidosis in (M. A. Neaverson), 383(O)  
 — — Rheomacrodex (low-molecular-weight dextran) in (C. F. Borchgrevink and E. Enger), 1235(O)  
 — — alternatives to morphine, Omnopon, and pethidine in, 1056  
 — — pain in: See also Angina pectoris  
 — — pain relief in, 3(L), 174(C), 237(C), 467(C)  
 — — pains, chest, after, 1102(O), 1088(L)  
 — — recovery after, 115(C)  
 — — return to work after (E. A. Wincott and F. I. Caird), 1302(O)  
 — — survival after, 467(C)  
 — — ischaemia: See also Heart: Disease: ischaemic  
 — — in surgical patients (M. Rosen and others), 1415(O)  
 Oedema. See Oedema, cardiac  
 Pacemaking, cardiac (Tudor Edwards Memorial Lecture) (A. B. Taylor), 543(O), 539(L)  
 — endocardial, transvenous (M. S. Gotsman and others), 1357(O)  
 Pericarditis. See Pericarditis  
 Proceedings of Third Asian-Pacific Congress of Cardiology, Kyoto, 1964: 101  
 Stab wounds of, 467(C), 1072(C)



## HEART—continued:

- Surgery, circulatory arrest during hypothermia in: E.E.G. study in children (A. Harden and others), 1105(O)  
 Sydney University: chair of cardiology, 535  
 Systolic murmurs, innocent, in childhood (E. Goldblatt), 95, 236(C), 412(C)  
 Tachycardia. *See under Heart: Arrhythmia*  
 Thyroid heart disease, 779(L)  
 Valve, mitral. *See Heart: Mitral valve*  
 Valves, Customs charges on, 643(C), 777  
 Virus infections, corticosteroids for, 722
- Heat loss/conservation, skin and, 175(C)  
 HEATHCOTE, J. G. *See* MOONEY, F. S., 467, 590  
 Hedgehog ringworm, 129(L)  
 HEDLEY-WHITE, J. *See* BENDIXEN, H. H., 1440  
 HEESE, H. de V., and others: Management of metabolic acidosis in acute gastroenteritis, 144(O), 1071(C)  
 HEFFERNAN, Thomas Philomena: Obituary, 836  
 HEGARTY, J.: Light source for intravenous therapy, 114(C)  
 Heinz-body anaemia. *See* Anaemia, Heinz-body  
 HELLER, H. S., 313  
 HELLIER, F. F.: Rosacea and acne, 1053, 1453(C)  
 HELLMAN, L. M. *See* EASTMAN, N. J., 222  
 Helminthiasis in Pakistan (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522  
 "Help Your Doctor" campaign, 891(C)  
 Hemiplegia: Mortality rates in elderly hypertensive and normotensive hemiplegic patients (J. D. Merrett and G. F. Adams), 802(O)  
 — Prevention of chest complications in, 512  
 HEMMING, M.: S.H.M.O.S., 1268(C)  
 HENDERSON, David Alexander: Obituary, 1600  
 HENDERSON, J. M.: Medical officers in the armed Forces, 1658(C)  
 HENDERSON, Leigh Hunt: Obituary, 366  
 HENDERSON SMITH, S. L. *See* SMITH, S. L. H.  
 HENDRICKSE, R. G., and SHERMAN, P. M.: Tetanus in childhood: report of a therapeutic trial of diazepam, 860(O), 1456(C)  
 HENDRY, N. G. C.: Installation of apparatus in hospital, 1330(C)  
 HENNESSY, J. D.: Alopecia and cytotoxic drugs, 1138(C)  
 Henoch-Schönlein purpura. *See* Purpura, anaphylactoid  
 Henry Simpson Newland Prize in Surgery, 183  
 Heparin for pain relief in myocardial infarction, 3(L)  
 — self-administration of, technique for (D. B. Evans), 883  
 Hepatitis. *See under Liver*  
 HERBEUVAL, H. *See* HERBEUVAL, R., 574  
 HERBEUVAL, R., and HERBEUVAL, H.: *Cancéreses et Insolites du Sang Circulant*, 574  
 HERFORD, M. E. M.: Industrial health of youth, 1201(C)  
 — School leavers and factory doctors, 114(C)  
 Hernia, inguinal, in a boy, 996  
 — — infants, treatment of, 1641  
 Heroin addiction, 122(P), 417(P)  
 — addicts, syringe-transmitted hepatitis and, 52(C)  
 — prescribing or supplying, 1400(P)
- HERPES:  
 Gestationis, Volidan and, 1324(C)  
 Post-herpetic neuralgia, persistent, treatment of, 632  
 Simplex, escape from, 465(C)  
 — virus skin infection, idoxuridine in dimethyl sulphoxide for (F. O. MacCallum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 805(O)  
 Virus infections, vaccines against, 1591  
 Zoster, diaphragmatic paralysis after (J. Brostoff), 1571(O)  
 — modifying, 511  
 — paraesthesia after, 220
- Herpetic infections: *Infektionen durch das Herpes Simplex-Virus*, Die, by T. Nasemann, 402  
 HERRIDGE, C. F.: Consultants' salary scale, 1203(C), 1330(C)  
 HERKHEIMER, H.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 644(C)  
 HESLOP, R. W.: Alkali therapy, 1010(C)  
 HETHERINGTON, Sir Hector: Memorial Fund, 1018  
 HETHERINGTON, R. J.: Preserving advertisements, 1204(C)  
 HEWER, C. L.: Diathermy quiver, 413(C), 584(C)  
 HEWER, R. L. *See* BRADLEY, W. G., 449  
 Hexachlorophane-bathing for babies, 845(L)  
 Hexamethonium bromide and atropine, vagotomy with. *See* Vagotomy, medical  
 HIBBARD, B. M. *See* FLIEGNER, J. R., 622  
 HICKIE, G. C. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 HICKLER, R. B. *See* LEWIS, E. J., 1430  
 HICKS, R., and OVENSTONE, I. M. K.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1071(C), 1262(C), 1263(C), 1328(C)  
 HIGGINS, P. McR., and TRESIDDER, G. C.: Phaeochromocytoma of urinary bladder, 274(O), 590(C), 1073(C)  
 HIGGINS, Thomas Twistington: Obituary, 177, 532  
 HIGH, R.: Treatment for the economy, 307(C)  
 HILEY, Harold Howard: Obituary, 476  
 HILL, A. F.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 174(C), 411(C)  
 HILL, A. W.: Area health boards, 1012(C), 1393(C)  
 HILL, Sir Denis, and HINTON, J.: A programme of undergraduate education in psychiatry, 460  
 HILLMAN, H., 778
- Himalayas, study of goitre in, 124  
 HINDSON, G. L.: Elastic hosiery, 473(C)  
 HINGSTON, Richard William George: Obituary, 474, 594  
 HINTON, J. M., 777  
 — *See* HILL, Sir Denis, 460
- HIP:  
 Arthrodesis. *See* Arthrodesis  
 Congenital dislocation, 1341(L)  
 — Screening for Congenital Dislocation of the Hip, by the Standing Medical Advisory Committee, 1341(L)  
 Dysplasia in man and dogs, 1194  
 Necrosis, corticosteroid-induced, 781(L)  
 Osteoarthritis. *See* Osteoarthritis
- Hirsuties in women, 221  
 Histology: *Atlas of Histology*, An, by W. H. Freeman and B. Bracegirdle, 1380  
 — *Atlas of Histology*, by S. J. Pileri and others, 1380  
 History, medical. *See* Medical history  
 HLACH, M., 479  
 HOBBS, J. R.: Liver-function tests in infectious hepatitis, 1451(C)  
 HOCHSTEIN, P. *See* KYLSTRA, J. A., 1263  
 HOCKEY, L.: *Feeling the Pulse; a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas*, 1609(L)  
 HODGE, J. V.: Guanoclor as an antihypertensive drug, 981(O)  
 Hodgkin's disease: Alcohol intolerance (pain) in (T. B. Brewin), 437(O), 645(C), 657(C), 769(C)  
 — Cyclophosphamide, vinblastine sulphate, and procarbazine hydrochloride for (G. H. Fairley and others), 75(O)  
 — Hormones and, 707(C), 1009(C)  
 — Hypercalcaemia and, 1009(C)  
 — Hypokalaemia of unknown aetiology complicating (C. G. Geary and others), 507, 707(C), 1009(C)  
 HODGSON-JONES, I. S.: Accidental vaccination, 643(C)  
 HODIVALA, Nariman Munchershaw: Obituary, 58  
 HODSON, John Mark: Obituary, 119, 179  
 HOEDEMAEKER, Ph. J.: *See* de VELDE, K., 764  
 HOFFBRAND, A. V. *See* ROBERTS, P. D., 198  
 Hoffmann's disease, Werdnig-. *See* Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease  
 HOFMANN, H.: *Cataract Operation by Enzymatic Zonulolysis*, 634  
 Hogben pregnancy test, 996  
 HOLBOROW, C.: Treatment for the economy, 307(C), 358(C), 472(C)  
 HOLDEN, F. C. N.: Pensions on retirement, 1597(C)  
 HOLGATE, M. C. *See* BARLOW, A. J. E., 833  
 HOLLAND, E. J.: Frusemide in acute hypertension, 523(C)  
 HOLLAND, H. C.: *The Spiral After-Effect*, 573  
 HOLLAND, Jeremiah: Obituary, 532  
 HOLMAN, C. A. *See* ATA, M., 743  
 HOLMES, J. MacD.: Bicentenary of the Staffordshire General Infirmary, 1064  
 HOLMES, Noel Rowland Hutchinson: Obituary, 894  
 HOLMES-MILNER, J. G.: Hospital junior staff, 528(C)  
 HOLT, K. S.: Education of handicapped children, 587(C), 705(C)  
 Home accidents. *See under* Accidents  
 Homeless people: *Homeless Single Persons*, by National Assistance Board, 1604, 1546(L)  
 — Medical aspects, 1546(L)  
 — Morbidity of patients in Edinburgh common lodging-houses (R. Scott and others), 1561(O), 1546(L)  
 Homes, welfare. *See under* Welfare services  
 Homoeostasis, body-fluid. *See* Fluid balance  
 Homosexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations  
 Homozygote for fluoride-resistant pseudo-cholinesterase gene, second family demonstrating (P. D. Griffiths and others), 215  
 Honey, dietary virtues of, 348  
 HONEYMAN, L.: Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 Hong Kong, tropical sprue in. *See under* Sprue  
 HOPKINS, D. F.: Treating the economy, 472(C)  
 HOPKINS, D. H. G.: Psychiatry and psychotherapy, 525(C)  
 HORDER, J.: Training for general practice, 831(C)  
 — and SMITH, R.: Training for general practice, 1076(C)  
 Horder Centre for Arthritis, 898  
 Horder Memorial Travelling Fellowship, 1604
- HORMONES:  
 And Hodgkin's disease, 707(C), 1009(C)  
 Antidiuretic. *See* Antidiuretic hormone  
 Dyschordal Tumours, by N. I. Lazarev, 458  
 Hormone control of disseminated breast cancer, 951(C)  
 Hormones Assays and Their Clinical Application, 2nd ed., by J. A. Loraine and E. T. Bell, 1127  
 Précis de Colpopcytologie Hormonale, by J. P. Pundel, 755
- HORNER, J. L.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
 Horse-riding, hard hat for, 1186  
 HORSEFALL, F. L., jun., and TAMM, I. (Editors): *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man*, 4th ed., 877  
 HORSEFALL, Robert Eric: Obituary, 243  
 HORSLEY, Sir Victor (J. B. Lyons), 164, 468(C), 590(C)
- HORTON, E. H., and ENGLISH, D.: Technical hazards of perfusion, 1006(C), 1139(C), 1390(C)  
 HORWICH, L., and GALLOWAY, R. W.: Therapy with carb, and caxenoxolone, 644(C)  
 HOSFORD, B. B., and FOWLER, E.: Widows' pensions, 241(C)  
 Hosiery. *See under* Stockings  
 Hospital Centre: Exhibitions, 62, 479  
 — Reports on the work of nurses in training, 1083  
 Hospital Centre and British Hospitals Export Council: *British Hospitals Home and Overseas*, 1401  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group: *See also* Manchester Regional Hospitals Junior Staffs Group of the B.M.A.  
 — Award to junior staff, 53(C), 241(C)  
 — New deal for hospital doctors, 708(C)  
 — Representation on, 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council: Representative nature of, 1267(C), 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 — (Scotland): Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1393(C)  
 Hospital Medical Staffs' Conference, 1213(L), 1331(C), 1392(C), 1497(C)  
 Hospital Medicine, 898
- HOSPITALS: *See also* King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; individual hospitals  
 Activity analysis, Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1211  
 Administration: *Management Functions of Hospital Doctors*, by Ministry of Health, 1394(C), 1597(C)  
 Apparatus, responsibility for installation of, 1330(C)  
 Autonomy, 1202(C), 1330(C)  
 Beds: design exhibition, 62  
 — Emergency Bed Service, 62  
 — for G.P.s, 831(C)  
 — greater use of, 1463(P)  
 — length of stay in acute general beds, 1463(P)  
 — private, 307(C)  
 — charges, 1272(P), 1331(C)  
 — psychiatric. *See under* Psychiatry  
 British Hospitals Home and Overseas, by British Hospitals Export Council and Hospital Centre, 1401  
 Building programme: Ministry of Health statement, 760  
 Buildings, tomorrow's, 356, 884, 1195, 1589  
 Capital expenditure, 760, 1272(P)  
 Casualty department. *See under* Casualty  
 Chaplains. *See* Chaplains  
 Charges to in-patients, 126(L), 368(P), 834(C)  
 Co-operation with welfare homes, 1336(P)  
 Day nurseries for staff's children, 62  
 Design in Scotland (exhibition), 62  
 Doctors: *See also* Consultants and specialists; Luton and Dunstable Hospital Medical Staff Committee; Northampton and Kettering Hospitals Medical Staff Committees; Remuneration  
 Career structure, 1393(C), 1457(C)  
 C.C. and S. Committee responsible for negotiations, 599(L), 708(C), 832(C), 953(C), 1142(C)  
 Charter, 599(L), 708(C), 833(C), 1011(C), 1021(L), 1077(C), 1142(C), 1202(C), 1602(P)  
 — national conference, 1202(C)  
 Discontent, 1021(L), 1202(C), 1392(C)  
 — Hospital Medical Staffs Conference, 1213(L), 1331(C), 1392(C), 1457(C)  
 Emigration, 953(C)  
 Junior: *See also* Hospital Junior Staffs Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council (Scotland); Junior Hospital Doctors Association; Manchester Regional Hospitals Junior Staffs Group; Remuneration  
 — 360(C), 470(C), 527(C), 591(C), 646(C), 708(C), 832(C), 954(C), 1081(P), 1202(C), 1330(C)  
 — anaesthetists, 306(C), 1458(C)  
 — formation of trade union by, and representation of, 1081(P), 1267(C), 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 — married accommodation, 1143(C)  
 — Minister's address to, at Birmingham, 715(L), 770(C), 832(C), 891(C), 954(C)  
 — rotational training jobs, 834(C)  
 — Training Facilities for Junior Hospital Staff, 1966, by Sir Charles Illingworth. Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board, 966(L)  
 — postgraduate, 1135(C), 1203(C), 1331(C)  
 Management Functions of Hospital Doctors, by Ministry of Health, 1394(C), 1597(C)  
 Medical assistant grade, 832(C), 954(C), 1011(C), 1142(C)  
 Negotiating body, own, 953(C), 1081(P), 1202(C), 1457(C)  
 New deal for, 708(C)  
 Overseas doctors in Scotland, 1662(P)  
 Registrars and senior registrars, 1202(C), 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 Removal expenses, 1142(C)  
 S.H.M.O.s, regrading of, 1077(C), 1268(C)  
 Shortage, 953(C), 1081(P)  
 Specialist training, 1203(C)  
 Expenditure, 1463(P)  
 Finance: B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 127(L)

HOSPITALS—continued:  
Finance—continued:

- *Hospital Costing Returns, Year Ended 31 March 1966*; Pt 1: 1405(L)
- lottery, 1202(C), 1389(C)
- Floors, cleaning and disinfection of (G. A. J. Ayliffe and others), 442(O)
- Food, charging patients for, 126(L), 368(P)
- General, size of, 1070(C), 1267(C)
- G.P.s and, 583(C), 831(C)
- with part-time hospital appointments, 1337
- Junior staff. *See* Hospitals: Doctors: junior
- Laundries: *Hospital Laundry Services*, by W. A. J. Farnale, 1542
- Libraries. *See* Libraries
- Lottery to finance, 1202(C), 1389(C)
- Management research, 898
- Maternity. *See* Maternity hospitals
- Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
- Ministry of Health research grant to Brunel University, 1401
- New, 356, 884, 1195, 1274, 1589
- Old people and. *See* under Old age
- Outpatients' waiting-time, 477(P)
- Patients' complaints, handling of (Scottish Health Services Council's working party), 777
- Patients in teaching hospitals, 1081(P), 1602(P), 1605(L)
- mental. *See* Mental hospital patients
- Pharmacists, psychologists, and technicians, shortage of, 1083
- Provincial, staffing, 953(C), 1392(C), 1597(C)
- Psychiatric. *See* under Psychiatry
- Psychiatry in. *See* under Psychiatry
- Public health medical officers' work in, 582(C), 834(C)
- Radiology department. *See* under Radiology
- Scotland: architecture exhibition, 62
- overseas doctors, 1662(P)
- Scottish Hospital Centre exhibition, 959
- Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 62, 653, 1541
- Service: B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 127(L)
- central planning, lack of, 1077(C), 1267(C)
- consultants' pressure for improvement, 176(C)
- Sites, grouping on, 53(C), 175(C)
- Staffing, 1382 (G. Discombe), 1393(C)
- provincial hospitals, 953(C), 1392(C), 1597(C)
- Statistics: *English Hospital Statistics. 1861-1938*, by R. Pinker, 939
- Teaching: and non-teaching, barriers between, 1202(C)
- autonomy of, 583(C), 771(C), 1202(C)
- patients in, 1081(P), 1602(P), 1605(L)
- psychiatric treatment in. *See* under Psychiatry
- Treasurers, 1275
- Visiting in maternity hospitals. *See* under Maternity hospitals
- rules, 1081(P)
- Ward unit, new, Falkirk Royal Infirmary, 1195
- Hostels: *See* also Lodging-houses
- Greenmount House: hostel for the elderly mentally infirm (P. O. Nicholas and R. A. Johnson), 999
- *Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally Ill*, by Ministry of Health, 655(L), 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)
- HOTSTON, Richmond Desmond: Obituary, 309
- Housebound mothers: *Captive Wife, The. Conflicts of Housebound Mothers*. By H. Gavron, 878
- HOWAT, D. D. C.: Anaesthetic teaching, 1451(C)
- HOWE, G. L.: 1542
- HOWELL, B. W.: Treatment of clubfoot, 52(C)
- HOWIE, J. W.: Book reviews, 693
- HOWITT, H. G.: Charges to patients, 359(C)
- HOYLE, J. R.: *See* FELDMAN, S. A., 28
- HUBBLE, D.: Book reviews, 401, 633
- Ministerial swallows, 1451(C)
- HUDDY, P. E.: *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- HUDSON, R. E. B., 419
- HUGGINS, C. B.: Awarded 1966 Nobel prize for physiology or medicine, 964(L)
- HUGHES, G.: Metric system, 890(C)
- HUGHES, J. E.: *See* JONES, G., 473
- HUGHES, J. P. W.: Phosphorescent lipsticks, 456
- HUGHES, J. T.: *Pathology of the Spinal Cord*, 514
- HUGO, N. E.: *See* CONWAY, H., 1510
- HULME, B., and LAWSON, L. J.: Renal failure and low-molecular-weight dextran, 1455(C)
- Human Tissue Act, 1961: 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)
- HUME, Graydon Oscar: Obituary, 1538
- HUMPHREYS, H. I.: Area health boards, 1393(C)
- HUMPHREYS, J.: *See* ASHBY, W. B., 464
- HUMPHREYS-OWEN (née Sassoon), Isabelle Rosalind: Obituary, 1146
- HUNT, A. H.: Book reviews, 1188
- HUNT, J. N., and WALES, R. C.: Progress in patients with peptic ulceration treated for more than five years with poldine, including a double-blind study, 13(O)
- HUNT, L. B. (Editor): *Glaucoma*. Symposium, London, 1965: 100
- HUNTER, R.: Book reviews, 754
- HURDLE, A. D. F., and WILLIAMS, T. C. P.: Folic-acid deficiency in elderly patients admitted to hospital, 202(O), 410(C)
- HURLEY, D. W. H.: Seeking consultancy, 305(C)
- HUTCHIN, K. C.: *Family Doctor*, 1266(C)
- HUTCHINS, M. M., 313
- HUTCHINSON, Sir Joseph: Land and human populations (British Association Presidential Address), 597
- HUTCHISON, H. E.: *See* KREIMER-BIRNBAUM, M., 396
- HUTCHISON, J.: *See* ANDERSON, J. M., 641
- HUTCHISON, J. H.: Book reviews, 1127

- HUTFIELD, D. C.: Medical reports in the national press, 954(C)
- Specializing in venereology, 1594(C)
- HUTT, M. S. R.: *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 548
- Hydatid cyst spoon, 587(C)
- Hydraminazine for neurogenic bladder dysfunction (E. Pedersen and V. Grynderup), 271(O)
- Hydrocephalus: Non-tumoral stenosis of aqueduct in adults (T. K. Nag and M. A. Falconer), 1168(O)
- Hydrogen peroxide for oxygenation. *See* Oxygenation
- Hydroxocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>
- 4-Hydroxypyrazolo (3,4-d) pyrimidine. *See* Allopurinol
- Hygiene: Cleanliness, personal and environmental, senile breakdown in (D. Macmillan and P. Shaw), 1032(O), 1265(C)
- Hyperbaric oxygenation: Committee on Hyperbaric Oxygenation: *Fundamentals of Hyperbaric Medicine*, 877
- Hypercalcaemia. *See* under Calcium
- Hypercalciuria. *See* under Calcium
- Hyperhidrosis. *See* under Sweating
- Hypernatraemia, sodium bicarbonate and, 1071(C)
- Hyperparathyroidism. *See* under Parathyroid
- Hyperplasia, endometrial. *See* Endometrial hyperplasia
- HYPERTENSION:
  - Debrisoquine sulphate for. *See* Debrisoquine sulphate
  - Facial paralysis in, 1547(L)
  - Frusemide for. *See* Frusemide
  - Guanoclor (J. V. Hodge), 981(O)
  - Hypertensive retinopathy. *See* Retinopathy, hypertensive
  - In the elderly (C. T. Dollery), 33
  - Mortality rates in elderly hypertensive and normotensive hemiplegic patients (J. D. Merrett and G. F. Adams), 802(O)
  - Plasma renin concentration in: renin in relation to treatment and prognosis (I. J. Brown and others), 268(O)
- Hyperuricaemia. *See* under Uric acid
- Hyperventilation, epidemic of. *See* under Hysteria
- HYPER, T. J.: Ophthalmology and primary F.R.C.S., 300(C)
- Hypnosis: For warts, 1576
- *Hypnosis*, by L. Chertok, 1647
- Hypnosis, Medical and Dental, Society for. *See* under Society
- Hypocalcaemia. *See* under Calcium
- Hypogammaglobulinaemia, rubella and, 814
- Hypoglycaemia, leucine-sensitive. *See* Leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia
- Hypoglycaemic effect of oxytetracycline, 1007(C)
- Hypokalaemia after carbenoxolone therapy, 172(C), 644(C)
- diuretics and, 35
- of unknown aetiology complicating Hodgkin's disease (C. G. Geary and others), 507, 707(C), 1009(C)
- Hyponatraemia, dilutional, and myasthenic syndrome in bronchial carcinoma (J. F. Hallpike and J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 1573
- Hypoproteinaemia in anaphylactoid (Henoch-Schönlein) purpura (N. F. Jones and others), 1166(O)
- Hypoproteinaemia, lower limb palsies with (L. S. Lange), 93
- Hypothalamus: *British Medical Bulletin* issue on, 844(L)
- Dysfunction, 822
- Hypothermia: Due to diazepam, 1007(C)
- In cardiac surgery, circulatory arrest during: E.E.G. study in children (A. Harden and others), 1105(O)
- Report of the Committee on Accidental Hypothermia, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1471(L)
- Hypovolaemic shock, emergency transfusion for, 220, 691
- Hypoxia, foetal. *See* Foetal hypoxia
- Hysterectomy, vaginal, 66(L)
- Hysteria: Epidemic, 1280(L)
- of overbreathing among Blackburn school-girls (P. D. Moss and C. P. McEvedy), 1295(O), 1280(L), 1533(C)
- School epidemics at Portsmouth and Wrexham (C. P. McEvedy and others), 1300, 1280(L), 1533(C)
- Hysteria and Related Mental Disorders*, by D. W. Abse, 1250

## I

- Iatrogenic bacteriuria. *See* Bacteriuria, iatrogenic
- Ibenzethylin. *See* Procaine
- Ichthyosis (R. S. Wells), 1504
- Idoxuridine, 600(L)
- in dimethyl sulphoxide for herpes simplex virus skin infection (F. O. MacCallum and B. E. Juel-Jensen), 805(O)
- Ileitis, regional. *See* Crohn's disease
- Ileum, perforation of, due to muscular violence (J. B. W. Galloway and H. McKirdy), 1636
- Iliac, aorto-, occlusion. *See* Aorto-iliac occlusion
- ILLING, R. B., and ROLAND, P. E.: Inhaled plastic cap, 1197(C)
- ILLINGWORTH, C. M.: *See* ILLINGWORTH, R. S., 633

- ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles, 419
- *Training Facilities for Junior Hospital Staff, 1966*. Glasgow Postgraduate Medical Board, 966(L)
- ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Book reviews, 222, 573, 1647
- *The Development of the Infant and Young Child. Normal and Abnormal*. 3rd ed., 1067
- and ILLINGWORTH, C. M.: *Lessons from Childhood. Some Aspects from the Early Life of Unusual Men and Women*, 633
- Illuminator for intravenous therapy, 114(C)
- Immigrants: Asian immigrants, osteomalacia in, during pregnancy, 51(C), 300(C), 412(C)
- Immigration departments, medical reports for, 525(C)
- of doctors. *See* under Doctors
- IMMUNITY:
  - Autoimmune disease in animals, 455
  - reaction, 1056
  - thyroid disease, 232
  - Autoimmunity and genetics (conference, Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow), 232
  - Indices in West Sussex, 182
  - Reactions to intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)
  - Relation of immune response to development of central nervous system lesions in virus infections in man (H. E. Webb and C. E. G. Smith), 1179(O)
- Immunization: *See* also Vaccination; Vaccines; individual diseases and vaccines
- Campaign, London and Home Counties, 419
- *Imppibel*, by W. Ehrengut, 1584
- Mass immunization for control of infectious disease (Milroy Lectures) (D. Thomson), 427(O), 887(C)
- Triple antigen: booster doses, 1641
- Immunoallergic lung purpura. *See* Lung: Purpura, immunoallergic
- Immunoglobulin levels in atopic eczema (A. Varelzidis and others), 925(O)
- Immunological Diseases*, edited by M. Samter, 997
- and pregnancy, 174(C)
- Immunosuppressive drugs, dangers of, in ulcerative colitis, 361(C)
- therapy for steroid-resistant proliferative glomerulonephritis with nephrotic syndrome (R. H. R. White and others), 853(C), 842(L), 1657(C)
- Immunotherapy of cancer, 185(L), 463(C), 521(C), 1453(C)
- Implant, intraocular. *See* Intraocular implant
- Imuran. *See* Azathioprine
- Incomes, prices and, standstill. *See* Prices and incomes standstill
- Incontinence: Of urine. *See* Enuresis
- Swimming-pool for incontinent, 1582
- Independent Medical Services Ltd., 4(L), 117(C), 122(P)
- Inderal. *See* Propranolol
- India, advice to travellers to, 827(C), 1326(C)
- oral contraception in. *See* under Contraceptives, oral
- Indian children, coeliac disease in. *See* Coeliac disease
- Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1663
- Individual, talent and, 954(C)
- Indocid. *See* Indomethacin
- Indomethacin: Today's drugs, 1124
- Industrial medical officers: Remuneration. *See* under Remuneration
- INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *See* also individual diseases, hazards, industries and occupations
- Accidents in 1965: 776
- Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories, 1965: 776*
- Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories on Industrial Health, 1965: 776*
- Carcinogenic Substances Regulations, The*, by Ministry of Labour, 1663
- Dust and Fumes in Factory Atmospheres*, by Ministry of Labour, 535
- Factory Doctor Service, Appointed, 539(L), 703(C), 1201(C)
- doctors, school leavers and, 114(C)
- First-Aid in Factories*, 597
- Industrial health of youth (R. C. Browne), 790(O), 780(L), 1201(C)
- Inter-American Conference on Toxicology and Occupational Medicine, 761
- National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1965: Prescription of tooth erosion by industrial acid, 1083
- North Staffordshire Medical Institute: J. T. Arledge section of occupational health (A. Meiklejohn), 1648
- Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, report on, 898
- Rehabilitation. *See* Rehabilitation
- Rochdale Industrial Health Service, 1663
- Scottish Occupational Health Laboratory Service Ltd., 1274
- Selecting people for particular tasks, 318(L)
- INFANTS: *See* also individual diseases
- Battered baby syndrome, 238(C)
- Blood transfusion to. *See* Blood transfusion
- Cardiac Evaluation in Normal Infants*, by R. F. Ziegler, 1584
- Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Infancy. Major Problems in Clinical Pediatrics. Vol. 3.* By M. Cornblath and R. Schwartz, 401
- Hexachlorophane-bathing, 845(L)

## INFANTS—continued:

- Mortality: *Studies on Medical and Population Subjects No. 19: Regional and Social Factors in Infant Mortality*, 244  
M.R.C. Infant Nutrition Research Division, 1541  
Newborn: *Kind im Bereich der Geburtshilfe*, Das, by E. Saling, 877  
— thrombosis in, 375(L), 1456(C)  
Premature: *See* Prematurity
- Infarction, myocardial. *See* under Heart  
Infection: *See also* specific infections  
— After splenectomy, 220  
— Hospital floors and, 220. *See* under Hospitals: Floors  
— Occupational infections in abattoir workers. *See* under Abattoir  
Infectious diseases: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics; individual diseases  
— Mass immunization for control of (Milroy Lectures) (D. Thomson), 427(O), 887(C)  
— fevers, summer epidemics of, 1379  
Inflatable plastic splints. *See* under Splints
- INFLUENZA:  
And infectious hepatitis, 99  
Deaths (Epidemiology), 896  
Epidemics, prospects of, 1248  
Vaccines, 1590  
— live, 814, 1590  
— oil-emulsion, local complications of, 1508
- INGRAM, H. V.: Book reviews, 1510  
INGRAM, J. T.: Book reviews, 816  
Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia, inguinal  
Inherited disease: *Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, The, 2nd ed., edited by J. B. Stanbury and others, 350  
Injection, intradermal. *See* Intradermal injection  
— intravenous. *See* under Intravenous  
— jet. *See* Jet injection  
Injuries: *See also* specific injuries; Trauma; Wounds  
— Falling from windows, 468(C)  
— Personal injury actions. *See* under Medico-legal  
INMAN, N. T., 61  
INNES, M. D.: Immunization against poliomyelitis, 524(C)  
INOUE, T. *See* YI-YUNG HSIA, D., 1380  
Insanity, metabolism and, 253(L), 1265(C)  
— of George III. *See* under Porphyria  
Insight and Responsibility. Lectures on the Ethical Implications of Psychoanalytic Insight. By E. H. Erikson, 938  
INSLEY, M. L. *See* ANDREWS, J. D. B., 1327  
Institute of Child Health, London, 1018  
Institute of Neurological Sciences, Glasgow University, 714  
Institute of Neurology, London: Grouping of hospitals on site of, 53(C), 175(C)  
Institute of Operating Theatre Technicians, 62  
Institute of Rheumatology, Kennedy. *See* Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology  
Insulin: By jet injection, 98  
— Modified insulin regimen, chlorpromazine with, for anorexia nervosa (P. Dally and W. Sargent), 793(O), 1596(C)  
— New insulins (Today's drugs), 1438  
— Potential hazard of changes of, 1010(C)  
— Reduced serum insulin response to leucine and glucose after treatment with diazoxide and chlorothiazide for leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia (D. B. Grant and others), 1494(O)  
Insurance: *See also* British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education  
— Life assurance companies, medical reports for, 525(C)  
Intensive care: 1609(L)  
— External metabolic balance studies during nasogastric feeding in serious illnesses (M. J. T. Peaston), 1367(O)  
— Intensive therapy unit, Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool (G. J. Rees and others), 1611(O), 1609(L)  
Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction. *See* under Addiction  
Interferon, 1591  
Intermittent claudication. *See* Claudication, intermittent  
Internal medicine: 9th international congress, 822  
International agency for cancer research, W.H.O. *See* under World Health Organization  
International Association for the Study of the Liver. *See* under Liver  
International Federation of Medical Student Associations, 714  
International Federation of Multiple Sclerosis Societies, 1664  
International Society of Haematology: 11th congress, 700  
International Union Against Cancer: Classification of malignant tumours, 777  
Intertriginous candidiasis, 1307
- INTESTINE: *See also* Crohn's disease; Diverticulitis; Gastro-; individual parts of intestinal tract  
Perforation due to muscular violence (J. B. W. Galloway and H. McKirdy), 1636  
Small: massive removal during criminal abortion (P. M. Shenoi and others), 929(O)  
— perforation, spontaneous, multiple (G. Gillespie), 155  
— subclinical disease in East Pakistan (J. Lindenberg and others), 1616(O)  
— ulceration, potassium chloride with diuretics and, 160, 348  
Strangulation complicating familial Mediterranean fever (D. Michaeli and others), 30
- Intracellular respiration. *See* under Cytology  
Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage, intracranial  
Intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum, reactions to (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)  
Intra-ocular Implant Club, 248  
Intrapatellar fat pad. *See* under Knee  
Intraperitoneal transfusion. *See* under Blood transfusion  
Intraleural calcification, broncholithiasis secondary to (C. G. Urugoda), 1635  
Intrauterine contraceptive devices. *See* under Contraceptives  
— hypoxia. *See* Foetus: Hypoxia  
— transfusion. *See* under Blood: Transfusion  
Intravenous diet. *See* under Diet  
— therapy, light source for, 114(C)  
Intrinsic factor, 303(C), 467(C), 590(C)  
Intubation, endotracheal. *See* Endotracheal intubation  
Invalid Children's Aid Association: Annual meeting, 1401  
Invalid's Fund, Elderly: Report, 419  
Iodides in cataract, 1439  
— taken by mother during pregnancy, neonatal goitre due to, 50(C)  
Iodocholesterolhydroxyquinoline. *See* Entero-Vioform  
5-Iodo-deoxyuridine, 1591  
Ipomoea purpurea. *See* Morning Glory  
Ireland: *See* Eire; Northern Ireland
- IRON:  
Absorption in idiopathic haemochromatosis before, during, and after venesection therapy (R. Williams and others), 78(O)  
And folate metabolism in tuberculosis (P. D. Roberts and others), 198(O)  
— haemoglobin percentage, 99  
Iron-deficiency anaemia. *See* Anaemia, iron-deficiency  
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic pulmonary. *See* under Lung  
Therapy, parenteral, 286
- Irradiation. *See* Radiation  
Irrigation for colostomy management. *See* under Colostomy management  
IRVINE, E. D.: Single and return tickets, 770(C)  
IRVINE, K. N.: Emergency dentistry by general practitioners, 828(C)  
IRVINE, R. E.: Hypothermia due to diazepam, 1007(C)  
IRVINE, W. T. *See* MYERS, K. A., 463  
ISAACSON, L. C., and others: Relative hypercalciuria in nephrolithiasis, 558(O)  
Ischaemia and smoking, 413(C)  
— myocardial. *See* Heart: Myocardial ischaemia  
— of lower limbs (N. L. Browse), 157, 413(C)  
Ischaemic heart disease. *See* Heart: Disease, ischaemic  
Ischio-femoral arthrodesis. *See* under Arthrodesis  
Isolation and biological rhythms, 373(L)  
Isolators for burns. *See* under Burns  
Isoniazid, primary resistance to, in tuberculosis, 656(L)  
Isoprenaline, long-acting, for heart-block (M. M. El-Nahas and A. M. Johnson), 735(O), 1008(C)  
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes  
ISRAEL, M.: Viruses, 687  
ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Book reviews, 692
- J**
- JACKSON, A. D. M. *See* DOBBS, R. H., 826  
JACKSON, D. M. *See* CASON, J. S., 1288  
JACKSON, D. MacG.: Book reviews, 100  
JACKSON, L. N. *See* BLACKER, C. P., 111  
JACKSON, N. J.: Safety belts, 771(C)  
JACKSON, W. G. *See* JAMES, F. E., 705  
JACKSON, W. P. U., and NELLEN, M.: Effect of frusemide on carbohydrate metabolism, blood-pressure, and other modalities: a comparison with chlorothiazide, 333(O)  
— *See also* ISAACSON, L. C., 558  
JACKSON, Sir Willis, 653  
JACOBS, A. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
JACOBS, M. S. *See* PILIERO, S. J., 1380  
JAFFE, G.: Treatment of diverticulitis, 524(C)  
JAMES, A. H.: Pain and alcohol, 769(C)  
JAMES, D. G.: Book reviews, 1067  
JAMES, F. E., and JACKSON, W. G.: Education of handicapped children, 705(C)  
JAMES, J. I. P.: Book reviews, 1249  
JAMES, J. L., and MILES, D. W.: Neuralgic amyotrophy: a clinical and electromyographic study, 1042(O)  
JAMES, K. W., and NGAN, H.: Hypercalcaemia and Hodgkin's disease, 1009(C)  
JAMES, L. S. *See* DANIEL, S. S., 562  
JAMES, Nicholas Ernest: Obituary, 365  
JAMES, William Leonard: Obituary, 835  
James Mackenzie Lecture, 1385  
JAMESON, Sir Wilson: Scholarships in memory of, 248  
JAMISON, W. B.: Breach of faith, 834(C)  
— Court decision, 892(C)  
JAMILU ALAM, A. K. M. *See* ALAM, A. K. M. J.  
JARDINE, P. *See* VALENTINE, M., 586  
Jargon: Antistatic, 1010(C)  
JARRETT, A., and others: Dermatology, 1067  
JARRETT, E. B., and others: Labelling drugs, 303(C), 525(C)
- JARVIS, H.: Going to the best hole, 834(C)  
Jaundice: Oral contraceptives and. *See* under Contraceptives, oral  
Jealousy: *Morbid Jealousy and Murder*, by R. R. Mowat, 223  
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Cervical cytology: its value and limitations, 1091(O), 1086(L), 1260(C), 1326(C), 1454(C)  
JEFFERSON, K. *See* HARRIS, A. M., 301  
JEFFERSON, M.: Dr. John Fothergill, physician and humanist, 637, 1141(C)  
JEFFREY, M.: Loss of pension, 529(C)  
— Male sterilization, 172(C)  
Jejunal disaccharidases and lactase deficiency (H. B. McMichael and others), 1037(O)  
JELLIFFE, A. M., and MARKS, J. (Editors): *Pracarbazone* (Ibenzmetazine). Proceedings of Symposium, Cambridge, 1965: 513  
JELLIFFE, D. B., 123  
JENKINS, E. W. *See* GUY, J., 523  
JENKINS, G. N.: *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 3rd ed., 877  
JENKINS, S. A. P.: Appointment system in general practice, 704(C)  
JENNER, Edward: Houses of, and "Temple of Vaccinia", preservation of, 899, 946, 1266(C), 1391(C), 1535(C)  
— Jenner Trust, formation of, 946, 1266(C), 1391(C), 1535(C)  
JENNINGS, G. H.: Blindness in measles encephalitis, 237(C)  
— Oxygenation of cats by hydrogen peroxide infusion, 174(C)  
JENSEN, P. *See* FORREST, J. A., 358  
Jet injection, insulin by, 98  
— vaccination by, 1610(L)  
JEWELL, F. J. *See* WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N., 1568  
JEWKES, J.: Comments on *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1315, 1277(L)  
JOHNMAN, L. *See* THORNTON, L. S. H., 358  
JOHNSON, A. M. *See* EL-NAHAS, M. M., 735  
JOHNSON, J.: Abortion on psychiatric grounds, 646(C)  
JOHNSON, R. A. *See* NICHOLAS, P. O., 999  
JOHNSON, S. G. *See* WILLE, F., 829  
JOHNSTON, C. M. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
JOHNSTON, D., and others: Medical vagotomy: an assessment, 1481(O)  
JOHNSTON, I. F. B.: Alcohol and driving, 115(C)  
JOHNSTONE, G. M.: Oxytocics in second stage of labour, 1075(C), 1329(C)  
JOHNSTONE, John Gordon: Obituary, 119  
Joint Consultants Committee. *See* under Consultants and specialists  
Joints: *Joint Motion*, by American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 716(L)  
— Necrosis, corticosteroid-induced, 781(L)  
— Reticulo-histiocytosis. *See* Lipoid dermatitis  
JOLLES, B., and others: Pensions on retirement, 1392(C), 1597(C)  
JOLLES, K. E.: Safety belts, 585(C)  
JOLLY, D. W. *See* HALL, L. W., 1305  
JOLLY, G. F. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
JONES, A.: Book reviews, 513, 1440  
JONES, C. S.: Junior anaesthetic staff, 306(C)  
JONES, D. G.: Seniority payments and post-graduate courses, 1394(C), 1597(C)  
JONES, D. H.: Surgical management of prolapse in elderly women, 1655(C)  
JONES, G., and others: Dispensing doctors, 473(C)  
JONES, G. M.: Future of general practice, 241(C)  
— *See also* DAVIES, H. D., 526  
JONES, H., and TOWNSEND, J.: Venous leg ulcers, 1533(C)  
JONES, I. H., and LETEMENDIA, F. J. J.: Medication marker, 948(C), 1137(C)  
JONES, I. M.: Medical witnesses' fees, 54(C)  
JONES, L. F. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
JONES, N. F., and others: Hypoproteinaemia in anaphylactoid purpura, 1166(O)  
JONES, P. F., and others: A children's casualty department, 819  
JONES, R. G.: Infantile gastroenteritis, 1071(C)  
JONES, R. H. T., and JONES, R. S.: Ventilatory capacity in young adults with a history of asthma in childhood, 976(O), 964(L)  
JONES, R. S.: Assessment of respiratory function in the asthmatic child, 972(O), 964(L)  
— *See also* JONES, R. H. T., 976  
— *See also* KAMATH, V. R., 434  
— *See also* REES, G. J., 1611  
JONES, Richard Owen: Obituary, 475  
JONES, Brynmor, report. *See* under Audiovisual aids  
JORDAN, O.: Breach of faith, 408(C)  
JOSEPHS, C.: Further sacrifice, 407(C), 529(C)  
JOUHAR, A. J. *See* BURLAND, W. L., 1532  
JOULES, Horace: Presentation Fund, 1018  
Journal of Anatomy, 1866-1966: 166(L)  
Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 898  
Journals: *See also* individual journals  
— Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals, by Library Association, 1401  
— For doctors overseas, 61  
— Microfilm journal of legal medicine, 535  
— Preserving advertisements when binding, 1204(C)  
JOWETT, W. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
JUDAH, J. D., 183  
JUEL-JENSEN, B. E. *See* ATHANASSIADIS, D., 732  
— *See also* MACCALLUM, F. O., 805  
JUHL, J. H. *See* PAUL, L. W., 290  
Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1267(C), 1393(C), 1597(C)  
Junior Members Forum: Flexibility in the Health Service, 834(C)  
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal



## K

- KAGAN, B. M. See GELLIS, S. S., 514  
 KAHAN, V. See AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 KALCEV, B.: Innocent systolic murmurs in childhood, 412(C)  
 KALLINGS, L. O. See LINDBERG, A. A., 724  
 KALTON, G. See DILLANE, J. B., 82  
 KAMATH, V. R., and JONES, R. S.: Acid-base abnormalities in infants with congenital heart disease, 434(O)  
 Kampala: Mulago Hospital. See under Uganda  
 KAPLAN, E. B.: *Functional and Surgical Anatomy of the Hand*, 2nd ed., 223  
 KAPLAN, I.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 1139(C)  
 Karachi University: Special convocation (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1529  
 KARANI, S.: Autonomy of hospitals, 1330(C)  
 KARAT, A. B. A. See THOMSON, W. H. F., 745  
 KARATZAS, N. B.: Fatal pneumococcal septicaemia after splenectomy, 1500  
 KARFOOT, A. K., and DIXON, R. I.: Young consultants, 1458(C)  
 KARMODY, A. M. See JONES, P. F., 819  
 KARUNARATNE, William Arthur Edward: Obituary, 1395, 1538  
 KASTHURI, D. See MISRA, R. C., 1230  
 KAUFFMANN, F., and others: *The Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae*, 818  
 KAY, D. W. K.: Book reviews, 291  
 — and others: Special problems of the aged and the organization of hospital services, 967(O), 1135(C), 1324(C), 1327(C)  
 KAY, H.: Consultants at the periphery, 117(C)  
 KAY, J.: Myocardial infarction, 467(C)  
 KAY, L. W., and COHEN, L.: University clinical teachers, 770(C)  
 KAY, P. G. See TOMLINSON, K. A., 1007  
 KAYE, E.: Cervical cytology, 1454(C)  
 KEANE, D. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 KEAY, A. J., and EDMOND, E.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in childhood, 237(C), 412(C)  
 KEDDIE, N. C.: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 410(C)  
 KEELE, K. D.: Uses and abuses of medical history, 1251  
 Keele: Medical school at, 1662(P)  
 — University: Animal research laboratory, 1018  
 KEENE, D. S.: Spontaneous cerebrospinal-fluid rhinorrhoea, 112(C), 706(C), 1264(C)  
 KEERS, R. Y.: Open door x-ray departments, 644(C), 829(C)  
 KEIDAN, Saul Eli: Obituary, 1207  
 KEILIN, D.: *The History of Cell Respiration and Cytochrome*, 938  
 KELLERMAN, F.: Radiological diagnosis, 1073(C)  
 KELLMER PRINGLE, M. L. See PRINGLE, M. L. K.  
 KELLOCK, T. D. See YOUNG, B. A., 1010  
 KELLY, T. Stuart-Black: Ophthalmology and the Primary Fellowship, 648(C)  
 KEMP, R.: *Drinking and Alcoholism (Family Doctor booklet)*, 1664  
 KEMP, S. W.: Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 1074(C)  
 KEMP, T. A., 313  
 KENDREW, J. C.: *The Thread of Life*. An Introduction to Molecular Biology. Based on the series of B.B.C. Television Lectures, 1509  
 KENEDY, R. M. (Editor): *Biomechanics and Related Bio-Engineering Topics*, 36  
 KENNEDY, R. I. See WALTON, H. J., 1171  
 Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology, 824  
 KENNETT, S., and COHEN, L.: Polynoxilin in the treatment of oral candidosis, 1200(C)  
 KENT, T. H. See LINDENBAUM, J., 1616  
 Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre, Canterbury, 295, 251(L), 1076(C), 1400  
 — — — — — Teach-in on doctors and drivers, 1651  
 KER, Frank Leighton: Obituary, 893  
 KERNOHAN, R. J.: Preclinical curriculum, 413(C), 583(C)  
 KERR, A.: Sapheno-femoral junction, 1596(C)  
 KERR, D., 535  
 KERR, G. S.: Ointments and babies, 890(C)  
 KERR, P. R. N.: Consultants at the periphery, 1457(C)  
 Kettering and Northampton Hospital Medical Staff Committees. See under Northampton  
 KEWLEY, T. H.: *Social Security in Australia*, 1066  
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Book reviews, 1187  
 — *The Life of William Harvey*: discussion between author and Sir Derrick Dunlop, 403  
 KEYNES, M.: Lumps in the breast, 235(C)  
 KHAN, H. A.: Joint Annual Meeting, Karachi, 702(C)  
 — Population explosion—a paediatric problem (B.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association: President's Address), 1475(O), 1469(L), 1470(L), 1654(C)  
 KHAN, M. H.: Therapy with carbenoxolone, 172(C), 644(C), 830(C)  
 KHAN, N. Y., and MCGUCKEN, R. B.: Pain relief in myocardial infarction, 237(C)  
 KHANNA, S. R. See WALLACE, C. K., 447  
 KIDNEY: See also National Kidney Research Fund  
 Adenocarcinoma, hypercalcaemia with, without demonstrable bone lesions (W. H. F. Thomson and A. B. A. Karat), 745  
 Artificial. See Haemodialysis  
 Biopsy, percutaneous, in sitting position (H. J. Goldsmith and others), 147(O), 1200(C)  
 Calculi: hypercalcaemia, relative, in nephrolithiasis (L. C. Isaacson and others), 558(O)  
 — residual, Renacidin for (K. Somasundaram and H. B. Eckstein), 91

KIDNEY—continued:  
Calculi—continued:

- ureteric, originating in, 187(L)  
 Cancer: in dyestuff and rubber industries, 776  
 Denervated, renin secretion by. See under Renin Disease (J. S. Cameron), 811, 873, 933, 1010(C), 1261(C)  
 Failure: acute (J. S. Cameron), 811, 1010(C), 1261(C)  
 — associated with low-molecular-weight dextran infusion (T. O. Morgan and others), 737(O), 1198(C), 1455(C)  
 — chronic (J. S. Cameron), 873  
 — haemodialysis for. See Haemodialysis  
 — muscle necrosis and calcification in acute failure due to barbiturate intoxication (J. G. Clark and M. D. Sumnerling), 214, 362(C)  
 — retinal detachment in, 541(L), 1201(C)  
 — — with spontaneous regression in (P. Sharpstone and H. A. Lee), 92, 1201(C)  
 Function: chloramphenicol in urine and blood in relation to (A. A. Lindberg and others), 724(O)  
 Glomerulonephritis. See Glomerulonephritis  
 Kidney and Electrolytes, by N. Deane, 1583  
 Nephritis. See Nephritis  
 Nephrotic syndrome. See Nephrotic syndrome  
 Papillary necrosis in sickle-cell anaemia, radiological demonstration of (J. G. McNulty), 990  
 Pyonephrosis. See Pyonephrosis  
 Renal Function and Renal Failure and A Programmed Text, by L. M. Bernstein and others, 36  
 Renal Tubular Dysfunction, by L. I. Woolf, 162  
 Synopsis of Renal Diseases and Urology, A., by A. Miller and others, 755  
 Terminology and histology (J. S. Cameron), 933  
 Transplantation from cadavers (R. Y. Calne and others), 1345(O), 1343(L)  
 — ureter in, 1343(L)  
 KILALA, C. P. See McMAHON, J. E., 1047  
 KILBA, J.: Faecal fat excretion after vagotomy, 1655(C)  
 Killarney Hospital: Institute of Neurological Sciences, Glasgow University, 714  
 KILPATRICK, G. S. See ROSEN, M., 1415  
 KIMBELL, N.: Cancer education campaign, 1328(C)  
 KIMBROUGH, R. A. (Editor): *Gynecology*, 1381  
 KINDERSLEY, Charles Edward: Obituary, 1396, 1461  
 Kinetics, cell. See under Cytology  
 KING, A. J.: Book reviews, 37, 1250  
 KING, J. H., jun., and MCTIGUE, J. W. (Editors): *The Cornea*. Papers Presented at Congress, Washington, 1964: 289  
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for London: *The Hospital Chaplain*, 784(L)  
 — — — — — Report 1965: 255(L)  
 King's College Hospital Medical School, 61, 899  
 Kingston New Victoria Hospital, 1337  
 KINNERTON, A. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 KIRCHNER, J. A., 183  
 KIRKHAM, J. S. See GALLOWAY, J. M. D., 464  
 KIRKPATRICK, W. E.: Failed smallpox vaccinations, 1264(C)  
 KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 1128  
 KITCHIN, A. H., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Studies on debrisocous sulphate, 728(O), 717(L)  
 KLEMENT, A. W., jun. (Editor): *Radioactive Fallout from Nuclear Weapons Tests*. Conference, Germantown, Maryland, 1964: 223  
 Klinefelter syndrome in twins, 784(L)  
 Kneel: Cysts around, 486(L)  
 — Intrapartur fat pad, torsion of (J. H. Bulmer), 628  
 — Osteoarthritis. See Osteoarthritis  
 — Synovitis, treatment of, 571, 815  
 Knife, Abergel cartilage. See Abergel cartilage knife  
 KNIGHT, J. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 817  
 KNIGHT ALDRICH, C. See ALDRICH, C. K.  
 Knitting-needle, fatal brain injury due to (E. E. Payne), 807  
 KNOX, A. M.: Independent Medical Services Ltd., 117(C)  
 KNOX, G. W.: Vocational training for general practice, 1598(C)  
 KNOX, J. D. E.: Liver-function tests in infectious hepatitis, 1326(C), 1451(C)  
 Koch's postulates, 1379  
 KOHN, J., and EARLE, J. H. O.: Cervical cytology, 1260(C)  
 KOLLER, K. M. See GREER, S., 1352  
 Köln haemoglobin. See under Haemoglobin  
 KRAUS, A.: Chronic enteric carriers, 889(C)  
 KREEL, L. See SARKANY, I., 27  
 KREIMER-BIRNBAUM, M., and others: Dipyrrolic urinary pigments in congenital Heinz-body anaemia due to Hb Köln and in thalassaemia, 396  
 KREVANS, J. R. See CLARKE, C. A., 907  
 KRIS, M. See EISSLER, R. S., 1510  
 Kuala Lumpur: University Hospital, medical education at, 1211  
 KUENSBERG, E. V.: Presentation to, 1400  
 Kugelberg-Welander syndrome. See Muscular atrophy, hereditary proximal spinal  
 KUNZ, H. See BRANDT, G., 514  
 KUNZLER, R. See SCHAD, N., 1647  
 Kveim testing, spleen tissue wanted for, 526(C)  
 Kwashiorkor, 1522  
 KYLSTRA, J. A., and others: Hydrogen peroxide for oxygenation, 1263(C)

## L

- Laboratories: Pathology and public health laboratories, Devon and Exeter General Hospital, 124  
 — Training of Pathologists and Recognition of Laboratories, by College of Pathologists, 67(L)  
 Laboratory Animal Science Association. See under Animals, laboratory  
 — animals. See Animals, laboratory  
 Labour: Early, sedation in, 1282(L)  
 — Promazine and pethidine in, 511  
 — Second stage, oxytocic drugs in, 520(C), 706(C), 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C), 1329(C), 1535(C)  
 — Third stage, management of (J. R. Flegner and B. M. Hibbard), 622(O), 764(C), 889(C), 952(C), 1535(C)  
 Labour Party: National Health Service, 954(C)  
 Lacquers, plastic. See under Plastic  
 Lactase deficiency, jejunal disaccharidases and (H. B. McMichael and others), 1037(O)  
 Lactate excretion in diabetes mellitus after sodium lactate (J. Anderson and others), 1114  
 Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, activity in pulmonary embolism, 242(C)  
 LADINSKY, J. L., and others: Screening method for cancer detection, 175(C)  
 LAFFERTY, D.: Prolonged isolation of, in a cave, 373(L)  
 Lalor Foundation: Research grants, 714  
 LAMANNA, C., and MALLETT, M. F.: *Basic Bacteriology*, 3rd ed., 693  
 Lambeth health and welfare survey, 61  
 LAMBIE, W. P.: Bold decision, 708(C)  
 LAMONT, D.: Problems of the casualty department, 173(C)  
 LAMPL-DE GROOT, J.: *The Development of the Mind*. Psychoanalytic Papers on Clinical and Theoretical Problems, 1067  
 LANCASTER, R.: Muscle necrosis in barbiturate coma, 362(C), 890(C)  
 LANG STEVENSON, D. See STEVENSON, D. L.  
 LANGE, L. S.: Lower limb palsies with hypoprothrombinaemia, 93  
 LANGSTON, H. H.: Joint Consultants Committee, 832(C)  
 LANGTON HEWER, C. See HEWER, C. L.  
 LARGE, J. M.: Hospital junior staff, 360(C)  
 LARIONOV, L. F.: *Cancer Chemotherapy*, 1126  
 Larynx: Tuberculosis (T. R. Bull), 991  
 Laser: And ultrasonics, 826(C)  
 — *Surgical Applications of Laser*, by P. E. McGuff, 1510  
 Lasix. See Frusemide  
 Latin, use of, in prescriptions, 703(C), 891(C)  
 LATNER, A. F.: Intrinsic factor, 590(C)  
 — See also PRINEAS, J., 922  
 Laundries, hospital. See under Hospitals  
 LAURENCE, D. R.: *Clinical Pharmacology*, 3rd ed., 692  
 LAURENCE, K. M., and others: Medical teachers, 471(C)  
 — See also HARE, E. H., 757  
 LAVER, M. B. See BENDIXEN, H. H., 1440  
 Lawrence Abel Cup, 1465  
 LAWRIE, J. H. See LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 LAWRIE, T. D. V., 61, 479  
 LAWSON, A. A. H., and BROWN, S. S.: Poisoning with Mandrax, 1455(C), 1655(C)  
 LAWSON, J.: Cervical cytology, 1260(C), 1454(C)  
 LAWSON, J. H., and MICHNA, S. W.: Canicola fever in man and animals, 336(O)  
 LAWSON, L. J. See Hulme, B., 1455  
 LAZAREV, N. I.: *Dysmormal Tumours*, 458  
 Lead: Poisoning, milk and protection from, 1581  
 LEADING ARTICLES:  
 Abdominal incisions, dehiscence of, 906, 1071(C)  
 — trauma, closed, 485  
 Abortion law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (Mr. D. Steel's Bill), 1607  
 — therapeutic: law reform: B.M.A. report, 6  
 — — — — — Royal Medico-Psychological Association's memorandum, 6  
 Accidents, prevention of, 780  
 Adrenal cortex in health and disease, 902  
 Adrenal-pituitary function, test of, 425  
 Air pollution and children, 659  
 Alcohol and disease of muscles, 1153  
 — induced pain in malignant disease, 657, 769(C), 1264(C)  
 Allopurinol for gout, 317  
 Amines and migraine, 1340  
 Amyloidosis, diagnosis of, 1090  
 Angina pectoris, walking through, 904, 1140(C), 1323(C), 1595(C)  
 Animals in medical research, 717  
 Anticoagulants, rebound thrombosis after stopping, 1343, 1594(C)  
 Antidiuretic hormone, inappropriate secretion of, 600, 827(C), 1324(C)  
 Anxiety and pulse, 1407  
 Aplastic anaemia, mechanism of, 782  
 Arm, severed, surgical restoration of, 1024  
 Arthropathy, corticosteroid-induced, 781  
 Asthma in childhood and later, 964  
 Audio-visual aids: B.M.A. activities, 1023, 1202(C), 1535(C)  
 Audio-Visual Aids in Higher Scientific Education (Brynmor Jones report), 1023  
 Bathing, hexachlorophane-, for babies, 845  
 Behaviour, uric acid and, 190  
 Blood cells, spleen and, 2, 238(C)  
 — pressure, sweat sodium and, 1155  
 — transfusion, transmission of disease by, 426, 1009(C)  
 B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, Londonderry, 1967: programme, 1408

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued :

## B.M.A.—continued :

- Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966 : 127
- — — — — Exeter's hospitality, 130
- constitution reform approved by Representative Body, 68
- — — revised report, 1279
- Council : Ronald Gibson elected Chairman, 130(L)
- Gold Medal for Lord Cohen, 1026
- Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association, Karachi, 1966 : 1469(L)
- — — — — Presidential Address : problem of limiting population, 1470
- — — — — programme, 426
- Boric acid and babies, 188
- Breast cancer, mammography as screening test for, 484, 886(C), 951(C)
- lumps in, 1, 171(C), 235(C), 301(C), 411(C), 468(C), 522(C), 886(C)
- British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research : annual report, 5
- British Journal of Medical Education*, 5, 1547
- British Life Assurance Trust for Health Education, formation of, 1023, 1535(C)
- British Medical Journal* : Australian edition, 1548
- — — Current Practice : management of skin disease, 966
- — — — — medicine in the tropics, 1090
- — — Growing points of medicine, 320
- Brock's syndrome, 845
- Bronchiolar carcinoma, 68
- Bronchitis, chronic, viruses and, 962
- Brucellosis eradication, 63, 768(C)
- Cancer, immunotherapy of, 185, 463(C), 521(C), 1453(C)
- research : 43rd Annual Report of the British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research, 5
- Cardiac pain, 1088, 1326(C)
- Cardiogenic shock, 481
- Careers in pharmacology, 1152
- Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1339
- Caves, isolation in, and biological rhythms, 373
- Centrifuge therapy for retinal detachment, 720
- Cervical cancer, detection of, 1086, 1260(C), 1326(C), 1328(C)
- Chicken-pox pneumonia, 965
- Child, fat, management of, 961, 1200(C)
- Chromosomal abnormalities in twins, 783, 1008(C)
- Chromosomes and leukaemia, 719
- Chronic disease and traffic safety, 3
- Circadian rhythms, 1606
- — — and isolation, 373
- Clinical trials, 372
- Clubfoot, heredity in, 375
- Cohen, Lord, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 1026
- Colic, evening, 604
- Community : medicine, teaching of, 1089
- *Social Work and the Community*, 1216
- Contraceptive intrauterine devices and endometrium, 1154
- Contraceptives, long-acting, 1472
- oral, and tests of thyroid function, 1545
- Coronary disease, predicting, 190
- Corticosteroid-induced arthropathy, 781
- Cotton-wool spots, 1474
- Cough and lung cancer, 903, 1266(C)
- Current Practice section of *B.M.J.* : management of skin disease, 966
- — — — — medicine in the tropics, 1090
- Cysts around the knee-joint, 486
- Deaths, violent, 784
- Debrisoquine sulphate for hypertension, 717
- Dehydration in acute gastro-enteritis, 317
- Diabetes mellitus, gout and, 1280
- Disabled, resettlement of, 781
- Down and out, 1546
- Drugs : Annual Report of the Committee on Safety of Drugs, 1966 : 253
- Dystrophia myotonica, globulins in, 1025
- Embolus, blockage of, 1022
- Encephalitis, measles, 64, 237(C), 1265(C)
- Endometrium, contraceptive intrauterine devices and, 1154
- Endothelial cell, 483
- Enteric carriers, 538, 889(C)
- Enterocolitis, necrotizing, in premature infants, 1089, 1266(C)
- Facial myokymia, 189
- Factory Doctor Service, Appointed, 539, 703(C)
- Family Doctor* booklets, 1026
- — — publication to end, 1026
- — — medicine, teaching of, 1089
- Fat child, management of, 961, 1200(C)
- Fluoridation of water supplies, 256
- Folic acid, prophylactic, in pregnancy, 1543
- Food, irradiation of : report of working party, 188
- Football players' leg injuries, 373
- Foreign bodies, inhaled, 1151
- Freud, Sigmund : *Standard Edition of the Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud*, 963
- Fungi in nails, 316, 466(C), 705(C)
- Gairdner Foundation Annual Award, 1344
- Gastroenteritis, acute, dehydration in, 317
- General practice, vocational training for, 251, 1012(C), 1598(C)
- Gillies, Sir Harold, 602
- Globulins in dystrophia myotonica, 1025
- Glomerulonephritis, persistent, immunosuppressive therapy in, 842
- Gout, allopurinol for, 317
- and diabetes mellitus, 1280
- Haemolytic anaemia, penicillin therapy and, 658, 888(C)
- Haemophilia, management of, 1608

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued :

- Halothane, safety of, 904
- Heart disease, cigarette smoking and, 1404
- — — thyroid, 779
- Hedgehog ringworm, 129
- Hexachlorophane-bathing for babies, 845
- Hip, congenital dislocation of, 1341
- History of medicine, department of, University College, London, and Wellcome Trustees, 720
- Homeless people : medical aspects, 1546
- Hospital Chaplain, The*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 784
- Hospital Costing Returns, Year Ended 31 March 1966*, Pt 1 : 1405
- doctors : C.C. and S. Committee responsible for negotiations, 599, 708(C)
- — Charter, 599, 708(C), 1021
- — — discontent, 1021
- — — junior, Minister's address to, at Birmingham, 715, 770(C), 832(C), 891(C), 954(C)
- Hospital Medical Staffs Conference, 1213, 1392(C), 1457(C)
- Hospitals, discontent in, 1213, 1392(C), 1457(C)
- Hostels for the mentally ill, 655, 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)
- Hypertension, debrisoquine sulphate for, 717
- — — facial paralysis in, 1547
- Hypothalamus (*British Medical Bulletin*), 844
- Hypothalamus, accidental, Report of Committee on, Royal College of Physicians of London, 1471
- Hypoxia, foetal, detecting, 421
- Hysterectomy, vaginal, 66
- Hysteria, epidemic, 1280
- Immunosuppressive therapy in persistent glomerulonephritis, 842
- Immunotherapy of cancer, 185, 463(C), 521(C), 1453(C)
- Independent Medical Services Ltd., 4
- Intensive care, 1609
- Intradermal tests with leucocytes, 374
- Irradiation of food : report of working party, 188
- Isolation and biological rhythms, 373
- Jet, vaccination by, 1610
- Joint Motion*, by American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 716
- Journal of Anatomy*, 1866-1966 : 166
- Kidneys, stones from, 187
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London : report 1965 : 255
- Knee-joint, cysts around, 486
- Labour, early, sedation in, 1282
- Leg injuries of football players, 373
- — — severed, surgical restoration of, 1024
- Leucocytes, intradermal tests with, 374
- Leukaemia, chromosomes and, 719
- — — like disease : familial myeloproliferative disease, 376
- Libraries, medical, improving, 67
- Limbs, severed, surgical restoration of, 1024
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine : 75th anniversary and activities of, 1085
- Liver necrosis from paracetamol, 485
- Lodging-house population : medical aspects, 1546
- London Postgraduate Medical School : McMichael, Sir John, relinquishing directorship, 320
- Lung cancer, cough and, 903, 1266(C)
- — — transplantation in man, 1218, 1452(C)
- Lupus erythematosus, varieties of, 659
- Lymphatics and nails, 1217
- Lysine vasopressin test of pituitary-adrenal function, 425
- McMichael, Sir John, relinquishing directorship of London Postgraduate Medical School, 320
- Madness, metabolism and, 253, 1265(C)
- Malignant disease, alcohol-induced pain in, 657, 769(C), 1264(C)
- Malthus today, 660
- Mammography as screening test for breast cancer, 484, 886(C), 951(C)
- Maternal deaths : *Report on Confidential Inquiries into Maternal Deaths in England and Wales, 1961-3* : 319
- Measles encephalitis, 64, 237(C), 1265(C)
- Medical and social welfare (Seeborn Committee), 1216
- education : B.M.A. Council's report to Royal Commission, 125, 526(C), 582(C)
- — — family and community medicine, 1089
- — — 3rd World Conference, New Delhi, 1966 : 1403
- — — training of doctors, 1154
- — — — — specialists (conference, Royal College of Physicians of London), 1154
- Medical officer of health, 537, 1201(C)
- profession and State : *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1277
- research, animals in, 717
- Medical Research Council : report 1965-66 : 542
- teachers, 483, 905, 1070(C), 1217, 1341, 1548
- — — national meeting of, 1217
- Megaloblastic anaemia in pregnancy : prophylactic folic acid, 1543
- Mentally ill, hostels for the, 655, 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)
- Metabolism and madness, 253, 1265(C)
- Methisazone, 600
- Middle lobe, collapsed, 845
- Migraine, amines and, 1340
- Minister of Health's address to junior hospital staff, Birmingham, 715, 770(C), 832(C), 891(C), 954(C)
- Ministry of Health : Chief Medical Officer : annual report, 846
- — — *Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally Ill*, 655, 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued :

- Mucolytic agents : N.A.C., 603, 826(C)
- Muscle disease, alcohol and, 1153
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections, 1472
- Myeloproliferative disease, familial, 376
- Myocardial infarction, pain relief in, 3, 174(C), 237(C)
- Myokymia, facial, 189
- N.A.C., mucolytic agents 603, 826(C)
- Nails, fungi in, 316, 466(C), 705(C)
- lymphatics and, 1217
- Neurofibromatosis, recognition of, 1025
- N.H.S. statistical service, 423
- Nitrous-oxide cylinders contaminated by nitrogen dioxide, 658
- Nobel prize for physiology or medicine, 1966 : 964
- Nursing, district : *Feeling the Pulse ; a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas*, by L. Hockey, 1609
- Oesophageal cancer, 718, 1325(C)
- Pacemakers, place for, 539
- Pain, cardiac, 1088, 1326(C)
- relief in myocardial infarction, 3, 174(C), 237(C)
- Paracetamol, liver necrosis from, 485
- Parachuting and its injuries, 423
- Paralysis, facial, in hypertension, 1547
- Pathologists, training of, 67
- Patients, teaching on, 1605
- Penicillin therapy and haemolytic anaemia, 658, 888(C)
- Pericarditis, non-specific, acute, 254, 523(C)
- Perservation, 1087
- Pharmacology, careers in, 1152
- Pituitary-adrenal function, test of, 425
- Plastic surgery, roots of, 602
- Pneumonia, chicken-pox, 965
- Poisons Information Service, National, report of, 1026, 1323(C)
- Polycythemia vera, treatment of, 186 (correction, 348)
- Population, problem of limiting (B.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association, Karachi, 1966 : Presidential Address), 1470
- Porphyria and genes, 1406
- Porritt, Sir Arthur, Governor-General of New Zealand, 1610
- Pregnancy, prophylactic folic acid in, 1543
- Premature infants, necrotizing enterocolitis in, 1089, 1266(C)
- Prices and incomes standstill. *See below under Remuneration*
- Prostatectomy, sexual activity after, 422
- Psychiatric rehabilitation, 1473
- Psychotherapy, questions about, 841, 1076(C), 1140(C), 1197(C)
- Puerperal psychoses, 1342, 1594(C)
- Pulmonary fibrosis, diffuse interstitial, 1281
- Pulse, anxiety and, 1407
- Radiologists, shortage of, 843, 1266(C), 1322(C), 1654(C)
- Registrar General's Statistical Review of England and Wales for the Year 1963*, Pt 3, Commentary, 784
- Rehabilitation and strokes, 1156, 1327(C)
- — — psychiatric, 1473
- Reiter's disease, 1544
- Remuneration : medical teachers, 483, 905, 1070(C), 1217, 1341, 1548
- — — prices and incomes standstill : clinical teachers, 483, 905, 1070(C), 1341, 1548
- — — — — hospital junior doctors, 424
- — — *Prices and Incomes Standstill : Period of Severe Restraint*, 1341
- — — — — Review Body's award, 315, 371 (B.M.A. Council's advice), 424, 1341(L)
- Renal failure, retinal detachment in, 541, 1201(C)
- — — transplantation, ureter in, 1343
- Retina : cotton-wool spots, 1474
- Retinal detachment, centrifuge therapy, 720
- — — in renal failure, 541, 1201(C)
- Retinoblastoma, early diagnosis of, 1155, 1531(C)
- Retinopathy, hypertensive, early, 68
- Rheumatoid disease, complicated, 127, 362(C)
- Rh-haemolytic disease, prevention of, 901
- Rhythm of life, 1606
- Rhythms, biological, and isolation, 373
- Ringworm, hedgehog, 129
- Royal College of Physicians of London : Report of Committee on Accidental Hypothermia, 1471
- — — — — *Report on Departments of Social and Preventive Medicine*, 1089
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund : report 1965 : 1218
- Royal Microscopical Society : Charter Centenary meeting, 129
- Schizophrenia, puerperal, 1342, 1594(C)
- Sedation in early labour, 1282
- Seeborn Committee, 1216
- Selecting people for particular tasks, 318
- Sexual activity after prostatectomy, 422
- Smoking, cigarette, and heart disease, 1404
- Social and medical welfare (Seeborn Committee), 1216
- — — medicine, teaching of, 1089
- Social Work and the Community*, 1216
- Sodium, sweat, and blood pressure, 1155
- Spleen and blood cells, 2, 238(C)
- Spots, cotton-wool, 1474
- Stapling machines, suturing with, 1408
- State, profession and : *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1277
- Steatorrhea, varieties of, 1214
- Strokes, rehabilitation and, 1156, 1327(C)

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued:

- Strontium metabolism, 1215  
— radioactive, inhibiting absorption of, 1024  
Suicide, unemployment and, 965  
Superannuation, N.H.S.: new regulations, 1407  
Sweat sodium and blood pressure, 1155  
Teaching on patients, 1605  
Thoracic inlet tumours, 1546(L)  
Thrombosis, deep-vein, 540  
— in the newborn, 375, 1456(C)  
— rebound, after stopping anticoagulants, 1343, 1594(C)  
Thyroid function tests, oral contraceptives and, 1545  
— heart disease, 779  
Traffic safety, chronic disease and, 3  
Transmission of disease by blood transfusion, 426, 1009(C)  
Tropics, medicine in the: Current Practice section of *British Medical Journal*, 1090  
Tuberculosis in childhood, diagnosis of, 65, 237(C), 412(C)  
— primary drug resistance in, 656  
Twins, chromosomal abnormalities in, 783, 1008(C)  
Typhoid outbreak, Aberdeen, 1964: 601, 766(C)  
Unemployment and suicide, 965  
Ureter in renal transplantation, 1343  
Ureteric calculi, 187  
Uric acid and behaviour, 190  
Vaccination by jet, 1610  
Variola minor, diagnosis of, 255  
Venereal-disease service, 50 years of, 1344, 1594(C)  
Viruses and chronic bronchitis, 962  
— drugs against, 600  
Voluntary help, 255  
Welfare, medical and social (Seeborn Committee), 1216  
Witness or advocate? (judge's comment), 906, 1006(C)  
World Conference on Medical Education, 3rd, New Delhi, 1966: 1403  
World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe: Report of the Regional Director, 1965-66: 782, 948(C)  
World Medical Association: 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1278
- LEATHER, H. M. See MILLER, A., 755  
LEBON, P.: Management of the fat child, 1200(C)  
LEDLEY, R. S.: Use of Computers in Biology and Medicine, 1313  
LEE, H. A., and others: Acute glomerulonephritis in middle-aged and elderly patients, 1361(O), 1594(C)  
— See also SHARPSTONE, P., 92  
LEEDS, Charles Rupert Duncan: Obituary, 1270  
LEEDS University, 184, 313, 900  
LEES, L. A.: Grid localization technique for intrauterine transfusions, 287
- LEG:  
Injuries of football players, 373(L)  
Ischaemia (N. L. Browne), 157, 413(C)  
Ossification, subcutaneous, in chronic venous stasis (I. Sarkany and L. Kreel), 27(O), 300(C), 830(C), 1454(C)  
Palsies with hypoprothrombinaemia (L. S. Lange), 93  
Severed, surgical restoration of, 1024(L)  
Venous leg ulcers. See under Ulcers
- le GASSICKE, J.: Psychotherapy, 1457(C)  
LEGER, L.: Splenoportography. Diagnostic Phlebography of the Portal Venous System, 1188  
LEHANE, D. See CLARKE, C. A., 907  
LEHMANN, H. See GRIFFITHS, P. D., 215  
Leicester medical school, 707(C)  
LEIGHTON, P. See ANSELL, A. L., 528  
LENDRUM, A. C.: Book reviews, 817  
LENNOR, B., 123  
Lens, crystalline: Opacities caused by phenothiazines, 586(C)  
Lenses: Contact. See Contact lens  
— Rim, distortion of vehicle-drivers' vision by, 1073(C)  
LENTEN, J. See ASHWORTH, H. W., 1454  
LEOPOLD, J. G.: University clinical teachers, 641(C)  
— See also LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
Leprosy: Dapsone-resistant lepromatous leprosy in England (A. R. D. Adams and M. F. R. Waters), 872  
— Research project in Malawi, 762  
Leptospirosis, 1132  
— Canicola fever. See Canicola fever  
— In abattoir workers (M. E. Schonell and others), 150  
Le QUESNE, L. P.: Book reviews, 574, 1583  
LESLIE, John: Obituary, 58  
LETLEMENDIA, F. J. J. See JONES, I. H., 948  
Leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia, treatment with diazoxide and chlorothiazide for, followed by reduced serum insulin response to leucine and glucose (D. B. Grant and others), 1494(O)  
Leucocytes, autologous, reactions to intradermal injection of (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)  
Leucoderma, fungus infection and, 1581

## LEUKAEMIA:

- Chromosomes and, 719(L)  
Cytopathogenic agents from leukaemic patients, 1135(C)  
Familial myeloproliferative disease (leukaemia-like disease), 376(L)

## LEUKAEMIA—continued:

- International Society of Haematology: 11th congress, 700  
Leukaemia Research Fund: Grants, 714  
Mycoplasma and, in childhood (R. N. P. Sutton), 1496(O)
- LEVER, A. F. See BROWN, J. J., 268  
Leverhulme Trust Fund: Grants, 123  
LEVERKUS, Dorothy Nellie Louise: Obituary, 1660  
LEVINE, M. I., and MASCIA, A. V.: Pulmonary Diseases and Anomalies of Infancy and Childhood, 939  
LEWIS, James Miles Sterling: Obituary, 57  
LEWIN, W.: Book reviews, 513  
LEWIS, Lady (née Hilda North Stoessiger): Obituary, 1144  
LEWIS, Sir Aubrey: Book reviews, 401, 1441  
— Portrait of, 313  
LEWIS, D. O.: Side-effects of propranolol, 588(C)  
LEWIS, E. J., and others: Renin secretion by the denervated kidney, 1430(O)  
LEWIS, G. W. See WALLACE, C. K., 447  
LEWSEN, S. C.: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)  
LIBRACH, I. M.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1011(C), 1077(C)  
Libraries: See also National Book League; individual libraries  
— Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals, by the Library Association, 1401  
— Medical, improving, 67(L)  
— Medical Libraries in Hospitals. Prepared by the Hospital Libraries Sub-Committee of the Medical Section of the Library Association, 756  
Library Association: Books and Periodicals for Medical Libraries in Hospitals, 1401  
— Medical Libraries in Hospitals. Prepared by the Hospital Libraries Sub-Committee of the Medical Section, 756  
— Print for readers with defective sight, 62  
Life assurance. See under Insurance  
— expectancy in Pakistan and United Kingdom, 1475, 1470(L)  
— table for cystic fibrosis (D. J. Mantle and A. P. Norman), 1238(O)  
— Thread of Life, The. An Introduction to Molecular Biology. Based on the series of B.B.C. Television Lectures. By J. C. Kendrew, 1509  
LIGHT-ORR, J. K. See CLARKE, C. A., 907  
Light source for intravenous therapy, 114(C)  
Limbs: See also Arm; Forearm; Leg  
— Blood flow, effect of inflatable plastic splints on (H. Ashton), 1427(O), 1593(C)  
— Severed, surgical restoration of, 1024(L)  
LINDBERG, A. A., and others: Concentration of chloramphenicol in the urine and blood in relation to renal function, 724(O)  
LINDENBAUM, J., and others: Subclinical small-intestinal disease in East Pakistan, 1616(O)  
LINDSTRAND, K., and others: Chromatography and microbiological assay of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in smokers, 988  
LINFORD REES, W. See REES, W. L.  
LINSSELL, W. D.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1077(C)  
LIPETZ, S.: Test for occult blood, 1508  
Lipid levels, serum, body weight and (B. M. Rifkind and T. Begg), 208(O)  
Lipodystrophy, 511  
Lipoid dermatitis, clofibrate for, 766(C), 1325(C)  
Lippe's loop. See under Contraceptives: Intrauterine devices  
Lipsticks, phosphorescent, 34, 456  
LI SHU-FAN: Obituary, 1600  
Lisdinil. See Hydramitrazine  
Lister, Lord: Centenary Conference, 419  
— Memorial tablet, 12 Park Crescent, London, 1149  
— Upton House, birthplace of: preservation order, 899  
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: 75th anniversary and activities of, 1085(L), 1131, 1274  
Lists, doctors', number of patients on, 1081(P)  
Literature, Medical, Analysis and Retrieval System. See Medlars  
LITTLE, H. V.: Smoking in cinemas, 589(C)  
LITTLE, J. M. See MORGAN, T. O., 737
- LIVER:  
Amoebiasis. See Amoebiasis, hepatic  
Cancer, 1004  
Disease: diagnosis, ultrasound in (K. T. Evans and others), 1368  
— Progress in Liver Diseases, Vol. 2, edited by H. Popper and F. Schaffner, 1066  
— with steatorrhoea, medium-chain triglyceride diet in (V. Burke and D. M. Danks), 1050  
Embryo liver cells, acute toxic effects of aflatoxin on (A. J. Zuckerman and F. Fulton), 90  
Fluke. See Fasciola hepatica  
Function tests in infectious hepatitis, 1326(C), 1451(C)  
Hepatitis: immune prophylaxis, 1591  
— infectious, 1003  
— Clinicopathological conference, 1057, 1263(C), 1326(C), 1451(C)  
— Delhi epidemic, 1955-6: follow-up study (H. K. Chuttani and others), 676(O), 1072(C)  
— dog as vehicle of infection, 1056  
— fatalities: in, 1072(C), 1263(C)  
— in children, 996

## LIVER—continued:

- Hepatitis, infectious—continued:  
— influenza and, 99  
— syringe-transmitted, 691  
— and heroin addicts, 52(C)  
— transmission by blood transfusion, 426(L), 1009(C), 1136(C)  
Immunopathology, 1003  
International Association for the Study of the Liver: meeting, 1003  
Oral contraceptives and. See under Contraceptives, oral  
Paracetamol and liver damage. See under Paracetamol
- Liverpool: Alder Hey Children's Hospital. See Alder Hey Children's Hospital, Liverpool  
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: Work of, in Nigeria, 1605  
Liverpool University, 124, 312, 419, 598  
LIVERSLEY, B.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1011(C)  
— Hospital junior staff, 529(C)  
LIVINGSTONE, C. S.: Neonatal goitre, 50(C)  
LIVINGSTONE, D. W.: Dispensing doctors, 473(C)  
LLEWELLYN, K. R.: Falling from windows, 468(C)  
LLEWELLYN-DAVIES, Lady, 1604  
LLOYD, David Thomas: Obituary, 837  
LLOYD, G.: Suicide following amphetamine withdrawal, 954(C)  
LLOYD OWEN, K. See OWEN, K. L.  
LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. See COHEN, R. D., 327  
LOBBAN, M. C. See ELITHORN, A., 1620  
Local authorities: Co-operation between hospital and welfare home, 1336(P)  
Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally Ill, by Ministry of Health, 655(L), 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)  
— Lodging-houses. See Lodging-houses  
— Personal social services. See under Social services  
Localization, grid. See Grid localization  
LODEN, A. E.: Salaries of doctors' wives, 1458(C)  
LODGE, B. See AGER, J. A. M., 953  
LODGE, T.: Book reviews, 1187  
Lodge Moor Hospital. See under Sheffield Regional Hospital Board  
Lodging-houses: See also Hostels  
— Common, Edinburgh, morbidity of patients in (R. Scott and others), 1561(O), 1546(L)  
LOEWENTHAL, E. L.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
Lomotil for post-vagotomy diarrhoea (C. D. Collins), 560(O)  
LONDON, J. M. See DELLER, J. G., 360  
LONDON, P. S.: Inflatable splints, 1593(C)  
London Postgraduate Medical School: McMichael, Sir John, relinquishing directorship, 320(L), 369  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 247, 960, 1402  
London University: See also names of colleges, institutes, and medical schools  
— 124, 184, 314, 420, 536, 598, 654, 778, 900, 960, 1020, 1084, 1402, 1468, 1542, 1604  
— Date of admission of women to medical examinations, 164, 468(C)  
Loneliness: Old and Alone, by J. Tunstall, 1585  
LONG, J.: Ophthalmology and the primary F.R.C.S., 468(C)  
LONGMORE, D. B., and PARSONS, F. M.: Automatic production of dialysing fluid, 985(O)  
LONSDALE, Dame Kathleen, 653  
Loop, Lippe's. See under Contraceptives: Intrauterine devices  
LOPES, W. P.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1328(C)  
LORRAINE, J. A., and BEL, E. T.: Hormone Assays and Their Clinical Application, 2nd ed., 1127  
LOTHE, F. See HAMILTON, P. J. S., 548  
Lottery, hospital, 1202(C), 1389(C)  
LOUGHRIDGE, L. See CALNE, R. Y., 1345  
Louping-ill in abattoir workers (M. E. Schonell and others), 150  
LOUITT, J. F.: Book reviews, 223  
— Unusual twins, 1008(C), 1074(C)  
— See also FLETCHER, W., 1225  
LOVELL, R. R. H. See VERGESE, A., 1102  
LOWBURY, E. J. L. See AYLIFFE, G. A. J., 442  
— See also CASON, J. S., 1288  
LOWE, M. D. See GRIFFITHS, D. D., 473(C)  
LOWENSTEIN, H.: Measles encephalitis, 1265(C)  
LOWTHER, J.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1262(C), 1534(C)  
L.S.D. 25. See Lysergic acid diethylamide  
LUBKIEWICZ, C. See ANSELL, A. L., 528  
LUCAS, A. J.: Cervical cytology, 1326(C)  
LUCAS, C. J.: Psychotherapy, 1140(C), 1457(C)  
LUDEK, R. See MUELLER, F. O., 17  
Lumbar spondylolysis. See Spondylolysis, lumbar  
— supports, immediate, 116(C), 589(C), 707(C), 889(C)  
Lumleian Lecture. See COPE, C. L., 847, 914  
LUMSDEN, C. E.: Book reviews, 222  
LUMSDEN, Harry Foote: Obituary, 1271  
Lunar Society of Birmingham, bicentenary of, 945  
LUNG: See also Bronchi; Pneumo-  
Amoebic abscess, 112(C)  
Cancer: cough and, 903(L), 1266(C)  
— in Northern Ireland, 238(C)  
— smoking and. See under Tobacco  
Carcinoma, bronchial, 68(L)  
Chest clinic, open door, 1137(C), 1389(C)  
Damage in cystic fibrosis, 826(C)  
Diseases: radiology in epidemiological studies and therapeutic trials (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)

## LUNG—continued:

- Farmer's lung, cure for, 400, 747  
 Fibrosis, diffuse interstitial, 1281(L)  
 Haemosiderosis, idiopathic, and rheumatoid arthritis, 1007(C)  
 Heart-lung machine. *See under Heart*  
 Industrial diseases: *Chemistry and Therapy of Industrial Pulmonary Diseases, The*, by R. C. Browne, 876  
 Pulmonary complications in hemiplegia, prevention of, 512  
*Pulmonary Diseases and Anomalies of Infancy and Childhood*, by M. I. Levine and A. V. Mascia, 939  
 — emboli, blockade of, 1022(L)  
 — emolism, serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in, 242(C)  
 Purpura, immunoallergic, azathioprine for, 1008(C)  
 Radiography. *See under Radiography*  
*Radiological Examination of the Lung and Examination of the Lung and Mediastinum with the Aid of Posterior Oblique Tomography at an Angle of 55°*, by G. Favez and O. Soliman, 1187  
 Transplantation in man, 1218(L), 1452(C)  
 Tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis, pulmonary*  
 Ventilatory shunt, temporary, oxygenation of cats by hydrogen peroxide during (S. A. Feldman and others), 28, 174(C), 1263(C)
- LUNT, H. R. W.: Parameters, 53(C)  
 LUNT, R.: Immediate lumbar supports, 589(C)  
 Lupus erythematosus: Discoid: reactions to intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum in (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)  
 — Disseminated: cardiac involvement, corticosteroids for, 722  
 — *Lupus Erythematosus*, edited by E. L. Dubois, 1188  
 — Systemic, 233  
 — Varieties of, 659(L)  
 Luton and Dunstable Hospital Medical Staff Committee: Consultants at the periphery, 1457(C)  
 LUTTON, C. C.: Work load of our leaders, 834(C)  
 LYALL, A.: "Coin test" for cutaneous sensibility, 115(C)  
 LYDON, Francis Leo: Obituary, 118, 415  
 LYLE, A.: Management of warts, 1576  
 LYLE, W. H.: Blue vomit, 1457(C)  
 Lymphatics and nails, 1217(L)  
 Lymphocytes: Transformation, *in vitro*, impaired, in ataxia-telangiectasis (J. J. Oppenheim and others), 330(O)  
 Lymphoedema, yellow nails with, 1217(L)  
 Lymphoid aplasia, myelo-. *See Myelo-lymphoid aplasia*  
 Lymphoma, African (Burkitt's tumour), 762  
 — — — And reovirus, 767(C)  
 — — — in pregnancy, 1136(C)  
 — giant follicle, of spleen, 1656(C)  
 — malignant, methisazone (antiviral agent) for (T. F. Sandeman), 625, 600(L), 1323(C)  
 LYNCH, C. F.: "Teething" and measles vaccine, 707(C)  
 LYNE-PIKIS, R. H. G.: Effect on N.H.S., 408(C)  
 LYONS, J. B.: Sir Victor Horsley, 164, 468(C), 590(C)  
 Lysergic acid diethylamide: Addiction, control of, 122(P), 312, 417(P), 597  
 — — — U.N. action on, 479  
 — — — Use of, and addiction to, 48(C), 240(C), 302(C)  
 Lysine vasopressin test of pituitary-adrenal function, 425(L)

## M

- M. and B. 7714 for smallpox contacts, 600(L)  
 McAfee, L. A.: Schools for haemophiliacs, 704(C)  
 McALLISTER WILLIAMS, J.: *See WILLIAMS, J. McA.*  
 McANDREW, G. M.: *See MORGAN, T. N.*, 48  
 MACAULAY, D., and OURESHI, Z. A.: Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1535(C)  
 MacAUSLAND, W. R., *jun.*, and MAYO, R. A.: *Orthopedics*, 939  
 MacBAIN, G. C., and BATEY, N. R.: Stab wounds of the trunk, 1072(C)  
 Maccabaeen Prize, 1018  
 MacCALLUM, F. O., and JUEL-JENSEN, B. E.: Herpes simplex virus skin infection in man treated with idoxuridine in dimethyl sulfoxide: results of double-blind controlled trial, 805(O)  
 MCCARTHY, C. F.: *See EVANS, K. T.*, 1368  
 MCCAY, G.: *See NICHOLAS, P. J. R.*, 707  
 MACLAY, D. T.: Aberfan disaster, 1075(C), 1266(C)  
 McCLURE, James: Obituary, 1599  
 MCCOLLUM, J. K.: *See de KRETZER, D. M. H.*, 1306  
 MCCONNELL, J. V. (Editor): *The Worm Re-Turns. The best from The Worm Runner's Digest*, 1068  
 MCCONNELL, R. B.: *See CLARKE, C. A.*, 907, 1074  
 MCCORRY, R. L.: *See NEELY, M. R.*, 705  
 McDERMOTT, B. C.: 1664  
 McDEVITT, G. D.: *See WADE, O. L.*, 635  
 MACDONALD, Hector: Obituary, 1145  
 MacDONALD, I. J.: Who is a psychotherapist? 585(C)  
 MACDONALD, John: Obituary, 837, 1461  
 MacDONALD, K. J.: Additional payment for vocational training, 1458(C)
- MACDONALD, Thomas James Chalmers: Obituary, 1333  
 McELHATTON, P.: Cervical smears in general practice, 1072(C)  
 McEVERY, C. P., and others: Two school epidemics, 1300(O), 1280(L), 1533(C)  
 — *See also MOSS, P. D.*, 1295  
 McFARLANE, C. N.: Iron and haemoglobin percentage, 99  
 MacFARLANE, James Erskine: Obituary, 837  
 MacFARLANE, R. G.: *See BIGGS, R.*, 289  
 MCGAVIN, D.: Siting of new medical schools, 707(C)  
 MCGEOWN, M. G., and SOYANNWO, M. A. O.: Retinal detachment in renal failure, 1201(C)  
 MCGILL, R. J.: Myocardial infarction, 467(C)  
 — Walking through angina, 1323(C), 1595(C)  
 MacGILLIVRAY, J. B.: *See CALNE, R. Y.*, 1345  
 MacGILLIVRAY, R. C.: Anodontia in mongolism, 282  
 MACGREGOR, A. G.: Book reviews, 692  
 MCGUCKEN, R. B.: *See KHAN, N.Y.*, 237  
 MCGUFF, P. E.: *Surgical Applications of Laser*, 1510  
 MCINROY, R. A.: Book reviews, 1066  
 MACKAY, J. E.: Mother's choice, 1265(C)  
 MACKAY, Roderick: Obituary, 1145  
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Acute back syndrome, 588(C)  
 McKEE, J., 35 (correction)  
 — Unfair retrogressive action, 360(C)  
 MacKENNA, R. M. B. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Dermatology*—3: 876  
 MacKENZIE, Ian: Obituary, 1144  
 MacKENZIE, James, Lecture, 1385  
 MacKENZIE, Kenneth Wallace: Obituary, 1599  
 MACKIE, W. T.: Effect on N.H.S., 408(C)  
 MACKINTOSH, James Macalister: Obituary, 243  
 McKIRDY, H.: *See GALLOWAY, J. B. W.*, 1636  
 McKUSICK, V. A.: *Human Genetics*, 1126  
 McLAREN, H. C.: Therapeutic abortion, 240(C)  
 McLAREN, Jessie Gordon: Obituary, 1146  
 McLAGHLIN, A. I. G.: Book reviews, 876  
 MACLEAN, Henry Caldwell Jack: Obituary, 1271  
 MACLEAN, M. H.: Shakespeare's *De Motu Cordis* (quotation from *Julius Caesar*), 300(C), 590(C)  
 MacLENNAN, A., 1663  
 MACLEOD, I. N., and others: Hepatic amoebiasis, 827(C)  
 McMAHON, J. E., and KILALA, C. P.: Clinical trial with Ambilhar in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in Tanzania, 1047, 1261(C)  
 — *See also NICHOLSON, N. G.*, 1261  
 McMARTIN, P.: *See ANDELL, A. L.*, 528  
 McMENEMEY, W. H.: Book reviews, 1126, 1509  
 McMICHAEL, H. B., and others: Jejunal disaccharidases and some observations on the cause of lactase deficiency, 1037(O)  
 McMICHAEL, Sir John: Relinquishing directorship of London Postgraduate Medical School, 320(L), 369  
 MACMILLAN, D., and SHAW, P.: Senile breakdown in standards of personal and environmental cleanliness, 1032(O), 1265(C)  
 McMULLAN, J. J., 1274  
 McNALLY, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 163  
 McNULTY, J. G.: Radiological demonstration of renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell anaemia, 990  
 MACRAE, J.: *See CAMPBELL, A. M. G.*, 1391  
 McROBERT, Sir George: Professional dignity, 591(C)  
 McSHANNON, John Joseph: Obituary, 1334  
 McSWAN, N.: *See REID, J. M.*, 1044  
 McTIGUE, J. W.: *See KING, J. H., jun.*, 289  
 McWILLIAM, John Eric: Obituary, 836  
 MADDEN, Robert John Bowman: Obituary, 1333  
 Madness. *See Insanity*  
 MAEMPEL, J. V. Z.: Corticosteroids in heart disease, 1199(C)  
 MAGEE, B.: *One in Twenty. A Study of Homosexuality in Men and Women*, 349  
 MAGEE, Thomas Patrick: Obituary, 592  
 MAGGS, R.: Clinical trials, 645(C)  
 MAGNUS, John Antony: Obituary, 711, 774  
 Magnuson Act: Protecting laboratory animals in U.S.A., 777  
 MAGONET, A. P.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 1139(C)  
 MAH, G. K.: Acute glomerulonephritis in the elderly, 1594(C)  
 MAHFOUZ, N.: *The Life of an Egyptian Doctor*, 816  
 Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases: Centenary, 108, 247  
 MAJOR, V., and others: Methoxyflurane as an obstetric analgesic: a comparison with trichloroethylene, 1554(O)  
 Malabsorption: Subclinical small-intestinal disease in East Pakistan (J. Lindenbaum and others), 1616(O)  
 MALARIA  
 — Chloroquine as prophylactic, 691, 747  
 — In children (H. M. Gilles), 1375, 1531(C), 1593(C)  
 — *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, 2nd ed., by P. G. Shute and M. E. Maryon, 1188  
 — *Malariaology. With Special Reference to Malaya*. By A. A. Sandosham, 1250  
 — Prophylaxis in children, 747, 1248  
 — Splenomegaly with immune response to. *See under Splenomegaly*  
 — Transmission by blood transfusion, 426(L)  
 — W.H.O. reference centre, Europe, 419  
*Malassezia furfur. See Tinea versicolor*  
 Malawi: Albinism in. *See Albinism*  
 — leprosy research project in, 762  
 Malawi, Medical Association of. *See Medical Association of Malawi*

- Malaya: Albinism in. *See Albinism*  
 — malaria in. *See Malaria*  
 MALHOTRA, K. C.: *See SINGH, A.*, 684  
 MALHOTRA, S. L.: Diet for peptic ulcer, 769(C), 953(C)  
 Malignancy. *See Cancer*  
 MALINS, J. M.: *See COOKE, A. M.*, 674  
 MALLON, N.: Shape for a new clinical school, 879, 1006(C), 1071(C), 1136(C), 1143(C), 1198(C), 1329(C)  
 — *A Handbook on British Student Health Services*, 513  
 MALLETT, M. F.: *See LAMANNA, C.*, 693  
 Malnutrition. *See under Nutrition*  
 MALTBY, J. W.: Merit awards, 176(C)  
 MALTHUS, Robert: Life and work of, 698  
 — Malthus today, 660(L)  
 Mammography as screening test for breast cancer, 484(L), 886(C), 951(C)  
 Manchester Regional Hospitals Junior Staffs Group of the B.M.A.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1011(C)  
 — — — — — Hospital junior staff, 528(C)  
 Manchester University, 479, 480, 1021, 1402, 1542, 1604, 1663  
 — — — Diploma course in clinical pharmacology, 1542  
 — — — Increased intake of medical students, 713  
 Mandrax, poisoning with, 1455(C), 1655(C)  
 MANENTI, F.: *See WILLIAMS, R.*, 78  
 Manganese dioxide, industrial hazard of, 34  
 Mania, mineral metabolism and (D. M. Shaw), 262(O), 253(L), 1265(C)  
 Manic depressive psychosis. *See under Psychoses*  
 Marpower, medical. *See under Doctors*  
 MANSON-BAHR, Sir Philip: *Manson's Tropical Diseases*, 16th ed., 291  
 — Obituary, 1332, 1397, 1461  
*Manson's Tropical Diseases*, 16th ed., by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr, 291  
 MANTLE, D. J., and NORMAN, A. P.: Life-table for cystic fibrosis, 1238(O)  
 Marasmus, 1522  
 Marboran. *See Methisazone*  
 Marc Daniels Lecture. *See SIMON, G.*, 491  
 MARCUSE, P. M.: *Diagnostic Pathology in Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 101  
 Marfan's syndrome, 160  
 — — — glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in, 239(C)  
 MARGARET, Princess, 62  
 Marie Curie Hospital, Hampstead, closure of, 1018  
 MARKS, J., and SHUSTER, S.: Method for measuring capillary permeability and its use in patients with skin disease, 88(O)  
 — *See also JELLIFFE, A. M.*, 513  
 MARKS, V.: Consultants' salary scales, 1330(C)  
 Married quarters. *See under Hospitals: Doctors: junior*  
 MARSH, G. W.: Mechanical haemolytic anaemia after mitral-valve replacement, 31  
 MARSHALL, A. G.: Jenner Trust, 1266(C), 1535(C)  
 MARSHALL, Carswell: Obituary, 1015, 1461  
 MARSHALL, Donald Cook: Obituary, 476  
 MARSHALL, G. S.: Tractor accidents, 953(C)  
 MARSHALL, J.: Book reviews, 1127  
 MARTIN, A.: Acute non-specific pericarditis: 19 cases, 279(O), 254(L), 523(C)  
 MARTIN, G. J.: Dependency on methaqualone hydrochloride (Melsedin), 114(C)  
 MARTIN, N. H.: Book reviews, 634  
 MARTIN, Thomas Swinton: Obituary, 476  
 MARTIN, W. I.: Award to junior staff, 241(C)  
 — Medical assistants, 1142(C)  
 MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Fungi in nails, 705(C)  
 MARTINDALE, V. H.: Effect on N.H.S., 409(C)  
 MARTELL, R.: *See AGER, J. A. M.*, 953  
 MARYON, M. E.: *See SHUTE, P. G.*, 1188  
 MASCIA, A. V.: *See LEVINE, M. I.*, 939  
 MASON, H. M.: *See THORNTON, L. S. H.*, 358  
 MASON, R. M.: *See BARNARD, D. E.*, 342  
 MASSARELLA, G. R., and others: University clinical teachers' pay, 527(C)  
 MASTERS, A. B., and CHRISTOPHERSON, F.: Buzzer ulcers, 363(C)  
 Mastoid, sterno-, torticollis. *See under Torticollis*  
 Maternal deaths: Avoidable, 706(C)  
 — — — Report on Confidential Inquiries into Maternal Deaths in England and Wales 1961-3: 319(L)  
 Maternity hospital, Gloucestershire Royal Hospital, 248  
 — hospitals, visiting by children in, 304(C), 890(C), 1327(C)  
 — units: Burnley General Hospital, 62  
 MATHÉ, G., and others: *L'Aplasia Myelo-Lymphoide de l'Irradiation Totale*, 1440  
 MATHEN, K. K.: *See SEN, R.*, 239  
 MATHERS, G. C.: Night rate, 242(C)  
 MATHERS, J. R.: Size of general hospitals, 1267(C)  
 MATHESON, N. A.: Renal failure and low-molecular-weight dextran, 1198(C), 1455(C)  
 MATHIAS, A. N.: Elected Chairman of Representative Body, 130(L)  
 — N.H.S. widows' pensions, 473(C)  
 MATTHEW, H., 1603  
 — Poisoning in the home by medicaments, 788(O), 780(L)  
 MATTHEWS, D.: Book reviews, 102  
 MATTHEWS, D. M.: *See LINDSTRAND, K.*, 988  
 MAUDSLEY, R. H.: Immediate lumbar supports, 116(C), 589(C), 707(C)  
 Maudsley Bequest Lecture. *See SKOTTOWE, I.*, 941  
 Maudsley Hospital: Clinical beds at, 258, 465(C), 645(C)  
 MAY, H. B.: Directive forthwith, 407(C)  
 — University clinical teachers, 1331(C)  
 MAYO, R. A.: *See MacAUSLAND, W. R., jun.*, 939

MEADOWS, G. A. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528

MEARA, R. H. See SMITH, E. L., 239

— See also VARELZIDIS, A., 925

MEARNS, William Anderson: Obituary, 835

#### MEASLES:

- Encephalitis due to, 64(L), 237(C), 1265(C)
- blindness in, 237(C)
- carbamazepine for deafness after, 1265(C)
- Epidemiology, 59, 180, 245, 367, 418, 1148, 1208, 1273, 1335, 1398, 1464
- Summer epidemic of, 1379
- Vaccination, 236(C), 1248
- Vaccine, 768(C), 1590
- "teething" and, 523(C), 707(C)

Meat: See also Venison

— Tenderized, contamination of, 159

Mechanics: Biomechanics. See Biomechanics

MEDAWAR, Sir Peter: "Animal Experimentation in a Large Research Institute" (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, Research Defence Society), 1132

Mediastinum: *Radiological Examination of the Lung and Examination of the Lung and Mediastinum with the Aid of Posterior Oblique Tomography at an Angle of 55°*, by G. Favez and O. Soliman, 1187

Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland: Casualty work, cover for pre-registration doctors doing, 771(C)

Medical and Population Subjects, Studies on. See under General Register Office

— assistant grade, 832(C), 954(C), 1011(C), 1142(C)

Medical Association for the Prevention of War: Women and war, 305(C)

Medical Association of Malawi: First conference, 762

— care, changing face of (College of General Practitioners' symposium), 1385, 1536(C), 1598(C), 1658(C)

— centres, postgraduate. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate

Medical Commission on Accident Prevention: Home Safety Committee: study of causes of accidents to young children, 479

Medical Contact Lens Association, 898

Medical Defence Union: Annual dinner, 840

— — — Report, 713

— — — Casualty work, cover for pre-registration doctors doing, 771(C)

Medical Directory 1967: 248

— education. See Education, medical

— ethics. See Ethics

#### MEDICAL HISTORY:

*Chronik der Kinderheilkunde*, by A. Peiper, 290

Department of history of medicine, University College, London, and Wellcome Trustees, 720(L), 898

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital centenary (J. Aitken), 354

*English Hospital Statistics, 1861-1938*, by R. Pinker, 939

Fothergill, John (M. Jefferson), 637, 1141(C)

Greenwich: St. Alfege's Hospital (R. Moss and H. Thomas), 1587

Greenwich and Deptford Union Workhouse and Infirmary (R. Moss and H. Thomas), 1587

Harvey, William: *The Life of William Harvey*, by Sir Geoffrey Keynes: discussion between author and Sir Derrick Dunlop, 403

*History of Cell Respiration and Cytochrome, The*, by D. Keilin, 938

Horsley, Sir Victor (J. B. Lyons), 164, 468(C), 590(C)

Jenner, Edward, and his "Temple of Vaccinia", 946

Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: 75th anniversary, 1131, 1085(L)

Lunar Society of Birmingham, bicentenary of, 945

Maccabean Prize, 1018

Maida Vale Hospital, centenary of, 108

Malthus, Robert, 698

Plastic surgery, roots of, 602(L), 766(C)

Royal College of Physicians of London: *History of the Royal College of Physicians of London, A*, Vol. 2, by Sir George Clark, 1187

St. Alfege's Hospital, Greenwich (R. Moss and H. Thomas), 1587

Staffordshire General Infirmary, bicentenary of (J. MacD. Holmes), 1064

Uses and abuses of (K. D. Keele), 1251

Medical jurisprudence. See Medico-legal

Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. See Medlars

— manpower. See under Doctors

Medical News: Change of address, 535

— officers of health. See Public health medical officers

Medical Practitioners' Union: Address of, 248

— — — And Family Doctors' Charter, 954(C)

— profession. See under Doctors

Medical Protection Society: Annual Report, 897

— — — Casualty work, cover for pre-registration doctors doing, 771(C)

— profession. See Doctors

— records. See Records

— reports. See Reports, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH: See also Medical Research Council; Nuffield Institute for Medical Research

Advisory Committee on Medical Research in Scotland: grants, 369

#### MEDICAL RESEARCH—continued:

- Animals in, 717(L)
- Funds for, 1541(P)
- In Rhodesia, 1210(P)
- In Scotland, 62, 653, 1541
- In the British Caribbean, 47
- In the Cameroon Republic, 123
- New Zealand Medical Research Council: report 1965: 778
- Projects supported by N.H.S., 369, 1149

#### MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:

- Advisory board appointments, 419
- Atheroma Unit, 1541
- Blood Transfusion Research Committee (P. L. Mollison, chairman). See under Blood: Transfusion
- Current Medical Research, 1965-66: 1466
- Fellowships in Medicine, 714
- Grants, 1401
- Infant Nutrition Research Division, 1541
- Members, 313
- Monitoring Report 13: *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom*, 1080
- National Institute for Medical Research: animal experimentation (Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, Research Defence Society) (Sir Peter Medawar), 1132
- Report 1965-66: 542(L)
- Superannuation scheme, 1463(P)

Medical Schools. See under Education, medical; names of schools

— secrecy. See under Ethics

Medical Secretaries, Association of. See under Association

— services, general: National Health Service (General Medical and Pharmaceutical Services) Regulations, 1966: 1209(P)

— students. See Students, medical

MEDICAL TEACHERS: See also Association of University Clinical Academic Staff; Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee; Senior Medical Teachers and Research Staff Committee

Appointments, advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 1268(C)

Association of University Teachers and, 905(L), 1070(C), 1203(C)

Militant action by, support for, 1268(C)

National meeting, 1217(L)

Negotiating body and representation, 905(L), 1070(C), 1203(C), 1217(L), 1336(P)

Recruitment difficulties, 905(L), 1070(C), 1217(L)

Remuneration. See Remuneration

Medical terminology. See Terminology, medical

— witnesses. See under Medico-legal

Medical Women's Federation: Subcommittee's memorandum on abortion law reform, 1512, 1654(C)

Medical Women's International Association: Congress, 653

Medicaments. See Drugs

#### MEDICINE:

— And politics. See under Politics

— State. See under State

Clinical. See Clinical medicine

Comparative. See Comparative medicine

Forensic. See Medico-legal

Growing points. See Growing points

History. See Medical history

In the tropics. See under Tropics

— transition: administrative setting (Scientific Basis of Medicine lecture) (Sir Robert Aitken), 1283(O)

Internal. See Internal medicine

New techniques in (B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting), 229

Nuclear. See Nuclear medicine

Occupational. See Industry and occupations

Preventive. See Preventive medicine

*Price's Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, 10th ed., edited by Sir Ronald Bodley Scott, 457

Psychosomatic. See Psychosomatic medicine

Scientific Basis of Medicine lectures. See AITKEN, Sir Robert, 1283

Social. See Social medicine

Tropical. See Tropical medicine

Medicines. See Drugs

MEDICO-LEGAL:

Anatomy Act, 1832: 595

Barbiturate poisoning, 1082

Cannabis from bird-seed, 1018

Catheters, plastic, 713

Complaints and mishaps, 713

Contraception: insertion of intrauterine device, 713

Corneal Grafting Act, 1952: 1452(C)

Corps, law and, 595, 1074(C)

Damages for death, 533

— when prognosis uncertain: arm caught between rollers of machine, 1147

— — — temporal-lobe epilepsy after personal injury, 478

Dangerous Drugs Act: cannabis from bird-seed, 1018

Death, cause of, 60

— — — Accuracy of Certification of Causes of Death. Studies on Medical and Population Subjects, No. 20: 1465

— damages for, 533

#### MEDICO-LEGAL—continued:

##### Death—continued:

- moment of, 533
- Dexamphetamine sulphate, sale of, wholesale, 246
- Drinanyl, possession of, 368
- Gardiner, L. E., awarded damages against F. T. Moore (*Stethoscope* article), 246
- Hazards of practice, 897
- Human Tissue Act, 1961: 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)
- Law of Burial, Cremation and Exhumation, The*, 2nd ed., by M. R. R. Davies, 998
- Medical Defence Union: annual report, 713
- Medical Protection Society: annual report, 897
- Nitrogen dioxide, death after administration of nitrous oxide-contaminated by, 839
- Nitrous oxide contaminated by nitrogen dioxide, death after administration of, 839
- instead of oxygen, deaths after administration of, at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1082, 1330(C)
- Personal injuries: arm caught between rollers of machine: damages when prognosis uncertain, 1147
- — — temporal-lobe epilepsy after: damages when prognosis uncertain, 478
- Pharmacies, restriction of sales in, 181
- Poisons, sale of, wholesale, 246
- Sterilization, 713
- Suicide, 652
- Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, 12th ed., edited by K. Simpson, 223
- Witness, medical: fee of, 54(C), 906(L)
- or advocate? (judge's comment), 906(L), 1006(C), 1082, 1143(C), 1200(C)

Medico-Legal Society, 1083

Mediterranean fever, familial. See Familial Mediterranean fever

Medlars training courses, 714

Mefenamic acid: In rheumatoid arthritis. See under Arthritis, rheumatoid

— Today's drugs, 1506

Megaloblastic anaemia. See Anaemia, megaloblastic

MEIKLEJOHN, A.: North Staffordshire Medical Institute: J. T. Arlidge section of occupational health, 1648

MEIROWSKY, A. M. (Editor): *Neurological Surgery of Trauma*, 513

Melancholia, mineral metabolism and (D. M. Shaw), 262(O), 253(L), 1265(C)

Melanomas in man and animals, 1194

Melbourne: Austin Hospital, 714

MELLERIO, J.: Lasers and ultrasonics, 826(C)

MELLOTTE, J. H.: Ophthalmic medical practitioners' fees, 175(C), 771(C)

Melsedin. See Methaqualone hydrochloride

MELVILLE ARNOTT, W. See ARNOTT, W. M.

MENECEAS, A.: Book reviews, 1583

Meningococcal infection (Epidemiology), 59, 244, 418, 712, 1539

MENON, I. S.: Exercise and fibrinolysis, 829(C), 1011(C)

— Recovery after myocardial infarction, 115(C)

Menstruation: And fibrinolysis, 828(C)

— Premenstrual bruising, spontaneous, 1125, 1582

Mental deficiency: *Mental Deficiency*, edited by A. M. Clarke and A. D. B. Clarke, 1128

— disorders: *Akute Psychische Begleiterscheinungen Körperlicher Krankheiten*, by M. Bleuler and others, 693

— *Hysteria and Related Mental Disorders*, by D. W. Abse, 1250

— health: See also National Association for Mental Health; World Federation for Mental Health

— *Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally Ill*, by Ministry of Health, 655(L), 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)

— Undergraduate training in, 597

Mental Health Research Fund, 535

— — — *The Problems of Old Age*, 1466

— hospitals, teaching psychiatry in (Maudsley Bequest Lecture) (I. Skottowe), 941, 1197(C)

— illness: Mineral metabolism and (D. M. Shaw), 262(O), 253(L), 1265(C)

— patients: Aftercare of, 1540(P)

— — — Number in mental hospitals, 1463(P)

— retardation, pink disease and, 815

— subnormality: Inheritance of, 511

— Provisions for children and adolescents, 245(P)

— Sedatives for violent patients, 1582

Mentally infirm, elderly. See under Old age

6-Mercaptopurine for ulcerative colitis, 361(C)

Merck Sharp and Dohme Ltd.: Fellowships, 597

Mercurial poisoning and aplastic anaemia, 1534(C)

Merit awards for general practitioners. See under Remuneration: General practitioners

MERRETT, J. D., and ADAMS, G. F.: Comparison of mortality rates in elderly hypertensive and normotensive hemiplegic patients, 802(O)

Merseyside and North Wales Faculty, College of General Practitioners. See EIMERL, T. S., 1549

Mescaline: Controlled under Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1964: 312, 417(P)

MESTITZ, P.: Training for general practice, 1012(C)

Metabolic acidosis. See Acidosis, metabolic

METABOLISM:

And madness, 253(L), 1265(C)

Androgen. See Androgen metabolism

Carbohydrate. See Carbohydrate metabolism

*Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations, The*, Vol. 4. *Endocrine System and Selected Metabolic Diseases*. Prepared by F. H. Netter, 1584



## METABOLISM—continued:

- External metabolic balance studies during nasogastric feeding in serious illnesses requiring intensive care (M. J. T. Peaston), 1367(O)
- Inborn errors in children, 1002
- Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, 2nd ed., by D. Y. Yung Hsia and T. Inouye, 1380
- Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, 2nd ed., edited by J. B. Stanbury and others, 350
- Mineral. See Mineral metabolism
- Metaraminol and muscle necrosis, 362(C), 890(C)
- METCALFE, D.: Changing face of medical care, 1598(C)
- METCALFE, William Joseph: Obituary, 894
- METCALFE BROWN, C. See BROWN, C. M.
- Methadone hydrochloride (Physeptone), idiosyncrasy, 1007(C)
- with and without nitrous-oxide analgesia for post-operative pain relief (G. D. Parbrook), 616(O)
- Methaqualone and diphenhydramine hydrochloride. See Mandrax
- hydrochloride, dependency on, 114(C)
- Methisazone, 600(L)
- for malignant lymphoma (T. F. Sandeman), 625, 600(L), 1323(C)
- smallpox and variola minor contacts, 600(L), 1591
- Methodist Church: Abortion law reform, 182
- Methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil therapy, megaloblastic anaemia after, 641(C)
- Methoxyflurane and trichloroethylene as obstetric analgesics (V. Major and others), 1554(O)
- 3-Methyl-4-bromo-5-formylisothiazole thiosemicarbazone. See M. and B. 7714
- Methyldopa and Coombs test, 888(C)
- N-Methylisatin  $\beta$ -thiosemicarbazone, 33T57. See Methisazone
- 1-Methylisatin-3-thiosemicarbazone. See Methisazone
- Methysergide for retroperitoneal fibrosis (R. J. Carr and B. K. Biswas), 1116
- in prophylaxis of migraine (J. Whewell), 394(O)
- Metric conversion slide, British Standards Institution, 535
- system: *British National Formulary 1966*: 702(C), 890(C)
- Liquid dosage, 890(C)
- Metronidazole: For ulcerative gingivitis (Vincent's disease), 522(C)
- Misleading information in new *British National Formulary 1966*: 589(C)
- MEYLER, L. (Editor): *Side Effects of Drugs*, Vol. 5: 998
- MEYNELL, M. J. See FESSEY, B. M., 211
- MICHAEL, R. P.: University clinical teachers, 641(C), 770(C)
- MICHAELI, D., and others: Intestinal strangulation complicating familial Mediterranean fever, 30
- Michigan University: Psychology Department: *The Worm Re-Turns. The Best from The Worm Runner's Digest*. Edited by J. V. McConnell, 1068
- MICHNA, S. W. See LAWSON, J. H., 336
- Microfilm journals, 535
- Microscopy: Royal Microscopical Society. See Royal Microscopical Society
- Microsporium canis* infections, 1309
- Micturition. See Urination
- Middle age: Glomerulonephritis in. See Glomerulonephritis
- lobe, collapsed. See under Bronchi
- MIDDLEMISS, J. H., 1401
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 313, 777, 899, 1401
- MIDGLEY, J. P. See SHAFAR, J., 1009
- Midwifery: *Short Textbook of Midwifery*, A, 8th ed., by G. F. Gibberd, 457
- MIGRAINE:
- Amines and, 1340(L)
- Biochemical and pharmacological investigations, 1257 (correction, 1508)
- E.E.G. in, 1257
- History and treatment (Sandoz Foundation Lecture) (M. Critchley), 1258
- Methysergide in prophylaxis of (J. Whewell), 394(O)
- Precipitating and preventing attacks (J. N. Blau and J. N. Cummings), 1242(O)
- Radiological investigation, 1257
- Trust: Sandoz Foundation Lecture. See CRITCHLEY, M., 1258
- Symposium, 1257 (correction, 1508), 1340(L)
- Migration tables, census 1961: 714
- Military surgery: *Neurological Surgery of Trauma*, edited by A. M. Meironsky, 513
- Milk: And protection from lead-poisoning, 1581
- MILLAR, C. C. See ADDISON, P. H., 771
- MILLAR, J.: Fluphenazine enanthate in the maintenance treatment of schizophrenia, 1262(C)
- MILLAR, K. G.: Placental localization by thermography, 1327(C)
- MILLARD, J. B.: "Water on the knee", 815
- MILLARD, John Leslie: Obituary, 836
- MILLER, A., and others: *A Synopsis of Renal Diseases and Urology*, 755
- MILLER, H.: Comments on *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1316, 1277(L)
- Polyneuritis (Frederick W. Price Lecture), 1219(O)
- See also DALEY, R., 755
- See also PRINEAS, J., 922
- MILLER, J. B.: Hypoglycaemic effect of oxytetracycline, 1007(C)
- MILLER, J. M. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- MILLER, M. See BARKER, J. C., 115
- MILLER, R. G.: Parameters, 53(C)
- MILLER, R. W. S.: Window in the eye, 303(C)
- MILLER, S. J. H.: Book reviews, 100, 997, 1249
- MILES, D. W. See JAMES, J. L., 1042
- MILNE, M. D.: Book reviews, 162, 1127
- Milroy Lectures. See THOMSON, D., 427
- Mind: *Development of the Mind, The Psychoanalytic Papers on Clinical and Theoretical Problems*. By J. Lampi-De Groot, 1067
- Mineral metabolism, mania, and melancholia (D. M. Shaw), 262(O), 253(L), 1265(C)
- Miners, coal. See Coal-miners
- Mines, accidents in, in 1965: 652
- employment of young persons in, 653
- Minister of Health: Address at Birmingham to junior hospital staff, 715(L), 770(C), 832(C), 891(C), 954(C)
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
- Annual report, 1965: 182
- of the Chief Medical Officer, 1965: 846(L)
- Hospital activity analysis, 1211, 1401
- building programme, 760
- research grant to Brunel University, 1401
- Local Authority Hostels for the Mentally III*, 655(L), 764(C), 888(C), 950(C), 1075(C)
- Management Functions of Hospital Doctors*, 1394(C), 1597(C)
- Staff increase, 1081(P)
- Statement of Fees and Allowances*, 1209(P), 1268(C), 1393(C), 1394(C), 1458(C), 1597(C)
- Statistical Division, 423(L)
- Ministry of Labour: *Carcinogenic Substances Regulations*, The, 1663
- *Dust and Fumes in Factory Atmospheres*, 535
- Minkowski Prize, 313
- MINTO, S.: Charges to patients, 359(C)
- MISRA, R. C., and others: Adult coeliac disease in the tropics, 1230(O), 1214(L)
- MISSEN, J.: Unusual reaction to suxamethonium, 1452(C)
- MITCHELL, D. M.: Herpes gestationis and the "pill", 1324(C)
- MITCHELL, D. N. See BANGHAM, D. R., 526
- MITCHELL, G. M. See LAURENCE, K. M., 471
- MITCHELL, J. H.: Medical aid for Vietnam, 769(C)
- Retention of medical records, 304(C)
- Skill in prescribing, 240(C)
- MITCHELL, J. P. See BODENHAM, D. C., 237
- Mithridatism: *Theriac and Mithridatism. A Study in Therapeutics*. By G. Watson, 101
- MITRA, P. P. See WALLACE, C. K., 447
- Mitral valve. See under Heart
- MODEL, A.: Merit awards, 176(C)
- Moditen. See Fluphenazine enanthate
- MODLIN, M. See ISAACSON, L. C., 558
- MOFFAT, M. A. J. See SCHONELL, M. E., 148
- MOHAMED, S. D., and others: Therapy with carbenoxolone, 644(C), 830(C), 890(C)
- MOIR, J. C.: Book reviews, 457, 573, 816, 1127
- Molasses, dietary virtues of, 348
- Molecular biology: *Thread of Life, The. An Introduction to Molecular Biology*. Based on the series of B.B.C. Television Lectures. By J. C. Kendrew, 1509
- MOLLIN, D. L. See ROBERTS, P. D., 198
- MOLLISON, P. L.: Chairman of M.R.C. Blood Transfusion Research Committee. See under Blood: Transfusion
- MOLONEY, G. E.: Lumps in the breast, 522(C), 886(C)
- Monash University, 1149
- MONCKTON COPEMAN, P. W. See COPEMAN, M. P. W.
- MONDY, Samuel Lee Craigie: Obituary, 957
- MONY, J. G. See WILLOCKS, J., 1181
- MONEY-KYRLE, R. S.: Psychiatry in general teaching hospitals, 410(C)
- Mongolism, anodontia in (R. C. MacGillivray), 282
- Monilia infections. See Candida infections
- Mononuclear cells, autologous, reactions to intradermal injection of (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)
- MONRO, J. K. See AGER, J. A. M., 953
- MONTAGUE, A. C. W. See CLARKE, C. A., 907
- MOONEY, F. S., and HEATHCOTE, J. G.: Intrinsic factor, 467(C), 590(C)
- MOORE, F. T.: L. E. Gardiner awarded damages against (Stethoscope article), 246
- MOORE, H. S.: Acute non-specific pericarditis, 523(C)
- MOORE, J. H. E.: Failed smallpox vaccinations, 768(C), 1264(C)
- MOORE, J. R.: *Principles of Oral Surgery*, 1188
- MOORE, T.: Book reviews, 162, 754
- MOORHEAD, J. F. See GOLDSMITH, H. J., 147
- MOORHEAD, P. J. See GOLDSMITH, H. J., 147
- MOSSA, A. R. See ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- MORAN, Lord: *Winston Churchill: The Struggle for Survival, 1940-1965*: 116(C), 240(C)
- Writ against B.M.A., 1400
- Morbidity pattern and changing face of medical care, 1598(C)
- MORGAN, A. G. See BARNARD, E. E. P., 154
- MORGAN, O. G.: Ophthalmology and primary F.R.C.S., 175(C), 300(C), 648(C)
- MORGAN, P.: Does the community care? 950(C)
- MORGAN, T. N., and others: Muscular pain during therapy with carbenoxolone (Biogastone), 48(C), 172(C), 644(C)
- MORGAN, T. O., and others: Renal failure associated with low-molecular-weight dextran infusion, 737(O), 1198(C)
- MORGAN, W. T. J., 313
- MORGAN-HUGHES, J. A.: Cough seizures in patients with cerebral lesions, 494(O) (correction, 632), 1265(C)
- See also HALLPIKE, J. F., 1573
- MORGAN WILLIAMS, B. D. See WILLIAMS, B. D. M.
- MORLEY, A. A. See WATERS, A. H., 1565
- MORLEY, M. E.: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 6th ed., 102
- Morning Glory (*Ipomoea purpurea*) seeds, sales of, resumed, 313
- Morphine, alternatives to, 1056
- for pain relief in myocardial infarction, 3(L)
- with and without nitrous-oxide analgesia for post-operative pain relief (G. D. Parbrook), 616(O)
- MORRELL, D. C. See SCOTT, R., 1561
- MORRIS, A.: Deployment of woman-power, 1268(C), 1458(C)
- MORRIS, J. N., 247
- MORRIS, R. W.: Payments for ancillary staff, 892(C)
- MORRIS, W. I. C.: Book reviews, 1381, 1510
- MORRISON, A. W.: Spontaneous cerebrospinal-fluid rhinorrhoea, 412(C)
- MORRISON, D.: Book reviews, 693
- MORRISON, Edward Oliver: Obituary, 593
- MORRISON, J. B.: Inhaled plastic cap from firework: report of two cases, 1052, 1151(L), 1197(C)
- MORRISON, John Ernest: Obituary, 593
- MORRISON, W. K.: Lord Moran's Diaries, 240(C)
- MORTALITY:
- For legalized abortion, 768(C)
- In elderly hypertensive and normotensive hemiplegic patients (J. D. Merrett and G. F. Adams), 802(O)
- Infant. See under Infants
- Maternal. See Maternal deaths
- Of young adults: preventive measures (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449, 1655(C)
- Violent deaths, 784(L)
- MORTON, E. V. B. See FISHER, H., 1324
- MORTON, O.: Blood levels of tetracycline, 632
- MORTON GRANT, W. See GRANT, W. M.
- MOSS, G. A.: Dentists and dental anaesthesia, 828(C)
- MOSS, G. C.: Amoebiasis—a diagnostic problem in Great Britain, 51(C), 827(C)
- MOSS, P. D., and McEVEDY, C. P.: An epidemic of overbreathing among schoolgirls, 1295(O), 1280(L), 1533(C)
- MOSS, R., and THOMAS, H.: St. Alfege's Hospital. Greenwich and Deptford Union Workhouse and Infirmary, 1587
- Mothers, housebound. See Housebound mothers
- MOTOR-CARS:
- American cars: what's new?, 1462
- Car service scheme for patients, 587(C)
- Electronic and electrical equipment, developments in, 775
- Minimizing injuries when cars collide, 121
- Parking concessions in Edinburgh (A.R.M. question), 526(C)
- Safety belts, 305(C), 585(C), 771(C)
- and seats, 416, 585(C)
- Motor vehicles, noise levels for, 60(P)
- Motoring: Braking precautions for winter driving, 1017
- Correspondent, 121; 416, 585(C); 775; 1017; 1462
- Driving and wearing spectacles. See under Spectacles
- Motorists. See Drivers
- MOUGNE, J. C. See STEWART, H., 465
- Mouldy bread, 996
- Mountbatten, Edwina, Trust. See Edwina Mountbatten Trust
- MOURANT, A. E.: Book reviews, 997
- MOURIN, K. A.: Dispensing doctors, 54(C)
- Mouth: Angular stomatitis, 1308
- Candidosis. See Candidosis, oral
- Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 1602(P)
- Physiology of the Mouth, The, 3rd ed., by G. N. Jenkins, 877
- Surgery. See Oral surgery
- MOWAT, R. R.: *Morbid Jealousy and Murder*, 223
- MOYER, C. A., and others: *Surgery*, 3rd ed., 1067
- MOYES, Robert Hamilton: Obituary, 1079
- MOYNIHAN, Lord: Osler Club's centenary volume, 535
- Mucolytic agents: N.A.C., 603(L), 826(C)
- MUELLER, F. O., and others: Fresh and frozen human full-thickness corneal grafts in Ethiopia, 17(O)
- MUIR, H., 369
- MUKHERJEE, K.: Immediate lumbar supports, 889(C)
- Mulago Hospital, Kampala. See under Uganda
- Multiple births. See Births, multiple
- MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS:
- Aetiology of, 949(C)
- Emergency nursing service, Worcester, 1466
- Familial incidence of, 35
- Incubation period of, 702(C), 949(C)
- International Federation of Multiple Sclerosis Societies, 1664
- Scoline sensitivity in, 1312
- Spinal-fluid gammaglobulin and (J. Princeas and others), 922(O)
- Transmission experiments with (E. J. Field), 564

- MUMFORD, W. B.: Changing face of general practice, 1658(C)
- Mumps: Vaccines, 1590
- MUNDY, M.: Lord Moran's Diaries, 240(C)
- MUNRO, J. F., and others: Treatment of refractory obesity with fenfluramine, 624(O)
- Murder: *Morbid Jealousy and Murder*, by R. R. Mowat, 223
- Murmurs, systolic. *See under* Heart
- MURPHY, A. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528
- MURRAY, I.: Labelling of drugs, 890(C)
- MURRAY, J.: Book reviews, 101
- MURRAY-BRUCE, D. J.: National Poisons Service in action, 1323(C)
- MURRAY JONES, G. *See* JONES, G. M.
- MURRAY SCOTT, R. A. *See* SCOTT, R. A. M.
- MURRAY SHAW, D. *See* SHAW, D. M.
- MURRAY WILSON, A. *See* WILSON, A. M.
- Muscle relaxants: Suxamethonium chloride. *See* Suxamethonium chloride
- MUSCLES: *See also* Myo-  
Amyotrophy, corticosteroids and, 937  
— neuralgic (J. L. James and D. W. Miles), 1042(O)  
Disease, alcohol and, 1153(L)  
Necrosis and calcification in acute renal failure due to barbiturate intoxication (J. G. Clark and M. D. Sumerling), 214, 362(C)  
— metaraminol and, 362(C), 890(C)  
— vasopressor agents and, 362(C), 890(C)  
Stiffness and vitamin C, 304(C)
- Muscular atrophy, hereditary proximal spinal, 173(C), 464(C)
- Muscular Dystrophy Group of Great Britain, 124, 1083, 1542  
— pain during therapy with carbenoxolone, 48(C), 172(C), 644(C)
- MUSHIN, W. W.: Book reviews, 402  
— *See also* MAJOR, V., 1554  
— *See also* ROSEN, M., 1415
- Music in Psychiatric Treatment, by Association of Occupational Therapists, 1466
- MUSKET, J. M., and others: Detection of cervical cancer by irrigation smear and cervical scraping, 341(O)
- MUSTARDE, J. C.: *Repair and Reconstruction in the Orbital Region*, 36  
— Suture removal forceps, 52(C)
- Myasthenic syndrome, dilutional hyponatraemia and, in bronchial carcinoma (J. F. Hallpike and J. A. Morgan-Hughes), 1573
- Mycoplasma and leukaemia in childhood (R. N. P. Sutton), 1496(O)
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, vaccine against, 1591  
— infections, 1472(L)
- Myelo-lymphoid aplasia: *Aplasia Myelo-Lymphoide de l'Irradiation Totale*, L', by G. Mathé and others, 1440
- Myeloma, multiple, with extramedullary plasmacytomas (P. B. Haribhakti), 1118
- Myelomeningocele, direct spinal anaesthesia for repair of (D. G. Calvert), 86(O), 826(C)
- Myeloproliferative disease, familial, 376(L)
- MYERS, K. A., and IRVINE, W. T.: Sympathectomy and claudication, 463(C)
- MYLECHREEST, Walter Harry: Obituary, 1333
- Myleran. *See* Busulphan
- Myocardial fibre. *See under* Heart  
— infarction. *See under* Heart
- Myoclonic jerks, antihistamines and, 512
- Myokymia, facial, 189(L)
- Myxoedema, cardiovascular system in, 780(L)
- exercise electrocardiogram in (R. D. Cohen and H. G. Lloyd-Thomas), 327(O)
- N
- N.A.C., mucolytic agent, 603(L), 826(C)
- Nacton. *See* Poldine methylsulphate
- Naevus, blue rubber bleb (M. M. Walshe and others), 931
- NAG, T. K., and FALCONER, M. A.: Non-tumoral stenosis of the aqueduct in adults, 1168(O)
- NAGY, D.: *Radiological Anatomy*, 939
- NAILS: *See also* Onycholysis; Paronychia  
Demethylchlortetracycline and. *See* Demethylchlortetracycline  
Discoloration due to drugs, 1535(C)  
Disorders of (P. D. Samman), 1122, 1198(C), 1329(C), 1452(C), 1535(C)  
Fungi in, 316(L), 466(C), 589(C), 705(C), 1123, 1311  
Lymphatics and, 1217(L)  
Splitting (lamellar dystrophy), 1123, 1329(C), 1452(C)  
Yellow nail syndrome, 1217(L)
- NANDA, S. P.: Complications of intrauterine devices, 50(C)
- Napkins in washing machines, 815
- NARDI, G. L., and ZUDEMA, G. D. (Editors): *Surgery*, 2nd ed., 37
- Nasal endotracheal intubation. *See* Endotracheal intubation, nasal
- NASEMANN, T.: *Die Infektionen durch das Herpes Simplex-Virus*, 402
- Nasogastric feeding in serious illnesses requiring intensive care, external metabolic balance studies during (M. J. T. Peaston), 1367(O)
- National Assistance Board: *Homeless Single Persons*, 1604, 1546(L)
- National Association for Mental Health: Does the community care?, 888(C)
- — — Evidence to Royal Commission on Medical Education, 597
- National Book League: *Book and Journal Services for Doctors and Nurses*, 67(L)
- — — Planning and Organization of Medical Book and Journal Services in Regional Hospitals, 67(L)
- National Cancer Institute Monograph 18: *Genes and Chromosomes. Structure and Function*. International Symposium, Buenos Aires, 1964. Edited by J. I. Valencia and R. F. Grell, 939
- National Cervical Cancer Prevention Campaign: Cervical cytology, 1454(C)
- National Coal Board: Chief medical officer's report, 1965, 1465
- National Council of Nurses of the United Kingdom: Golden jubilee, 1604
- National Food Survey Committee: Annual report, 1964, 1211
- National Fund for Research into (Poliomyelitis and Other) Crippling Diseases: Grants, 713, 1466
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:  
Alternative. *See* British Medical Services; Independent Medical Services Ltd.  
Annual Report of the Ministry of Health, 1965: 182  
Central planning, lack of, 1077(C), 1267(C)  
Charges to patients. *See* Charges  
Committee work, remuneration for, 1598(C)  
Complaints, Ombudsman and (Parliamentary Commissioners Bill), 1399(P)  
Cost, increasing, 657(C)  
Dental services. *See* Dental services  
Drugs. *See* Drugs  
Economies, administrative, 770(C)  
Expenditure, 1272(P)  
Finance: inadequate funds, 1389(C)  
— public's contribution, 1389(C)  
Flexibility of service between branches of, 582(C), 834(C)  
Free treatment, economy of the country and, 307(C), 359(C), 892(C)  
Future of, 54(C), 1267(C)  
Integration of health services, 477(P), 646(C)  
Labour Party's views, 954(C)  
Medicine under: criticism, 241(C), 1389(C)  
National Health Service (General Medical and Pharmaceutical Services) Regulations, 1966: 1209(P)  
*New Look at Medicine and Politics*, A, by E. Powell: Comments by J. Jewkes, H. Miller, A. Paton, J. Revans, and A. Smith, 1315, 1277(L), 1451(C), 1457(C)  
Pensions. *See* Pensions  
Politics. N.H.S. divorce from, 834(C), 954(C), 1389(C)  
Reassessment, 646(C), 891(C), 1267(C)  
Reorganization, 647(C), 770(C)  
Research projects, 369, 1149  
Resignation: *See also* British Medical Guild  
— 176(C), 709(C), 834(C)  
Statistical service, 423(L)  
Superannuation. *See* Superannuation  
Terms of service: negotiators, professional, need for, 472(C), 834(C)
- National Institute for Medical Research. *See under* Medical Research Council
- National Institutes of Health: European office, 653
- National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1965: Prescription of tooth erosion by industrial acid, 1083
- National Kidney Research Fund, 1211
- National Old People's Welfare Council: *Putting Planning into Practice*, 1466
- National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association: Ophthalmic medical practitioners' fees, 771(C)
- National Poisons Information Service: Report, 1026(L), 1323(C)
- National Research Development Corporation: Annual report, 535
- National Service doctors. *See under* Armed Forces
- National Society of Non-smokers: Smoking in cinemas, 589(C)
- Natulan. *See* Procaine hydrochloride
- NEAME, P. B. *See* MASSARELLA, G. R., 527
- NEAVEYSON, M. A.: Metabolic acidosis in acute myocardial infarction, 383(O)
- Neck: *See also* Torticollis  
— Support, plastic foam (P. Harris), 1004  
Necrobiosis lipoidica diabetorum, 1439
- Necrosis, muscle. *See under* Muscles
- Necrotizing enterocolitis. *See* Enterocolitis, necrotizing
- NEEDHAM, C. D.: Labelling drugs, 51(C), 303(C)
- NEELY, M. R., and MCCORRY, R. L.: Iatrogenic bacteriuria after vaginal surgery, 705(C)
- Negligence: Medical Defence Union: Annual Report, 713
- Negotiators, professional, need for, 472(C), 834(C)
- NELLEN, M. *See* JACKSON, W. P. U., 333
- NELSON, G. S., 62
- NELSON, J. K., and HADDEN, D. R.: Thyrotoxicosis, hyperparathyroidism, and hyperuricaemia, 213
- Neomycin: Chymacort ointment, anaphylactoid reaction after, 1198(C), 1455(C)  
— For travellers' diarrhoea, 1595(C)
- Neoplasms. *See* Cancer; Tumours
- Nephritis: *See also* Glomerulonephritis  
— Experimental Histotoxic Nephritis, by L. Paunz, 162
- Nephrolithiasis. *See* Kidney: Calculi
- Nephrotic syndrome: B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1527  
— Immunosuppressive therapy for steroid-resistant proliferative glomerulonephritis with (R. H. R. White and others), 853(O), 842(L), 1657(C)
- Nerve injuries after plating of forearm bones (J. C. Griffiths), 277(O)
- Nervous system: Central: copper foreign bodies in, 1508  
— — haemorrhage involving C.N.S. in haemophilia (B. M. Fessey and M. J. Meynell), 211(O)  
— — lesions in virus infections, relation of immune response to development of (H. E. Webb and C. E. G. Smith), 1179(O)  
— Congenital abnormalities, 1003  
— Peripheral: *Peripheral Nervous System, The*, by J. P. Schädé, 877
- NETTER, F. H. (Editor): *The Ciba Collection of Medical Illustrations*. Vol. 4. *Endocrine System and Selected Metabolic Diseases*, 1584
- NEUBERGER, A., 313
- Neural Mechanisms of Higher Vertebrate Behavior, by J. S. Beritoff (Beritashvili), 1509
- Neuralgia, post-herpetic, persistent, treatment of, 632
- Neuralgic amyotrophy. *See* Muscles: Amyotrophy, neuralgic
- Neuritis: Polyneuritis. *See* Polyneuritis
- Neurofibromatosis, recognition of, 1025(L)
- Neuroglia: *Biology of Neuroglia*. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 15. Edited by E. D. P. De Robertis and R. Carrea, 222
- Neurohistochemistry, edited by C. W. M. Adams, 290
- Neurology: Queen Square Prize, 479  
— Royal College of Physicians of London: conference, 231
- Neuropathy, peripheral, due to allopurinol, 1531(C)  
— — — disulfiram (W. G. Bradley and R. L. Hewer), 449
- Neurosurgery: *Neurological Surgery of Trauma*, edited by A. M. Meirrowsky, 513
- NEVIN, N. C.: Book reviews, 1583
- NEVIN, S.: Salaries and cardiographers, 53(C), 413(C)  
— *See also* DEUCHAR, D. C., 413
- New Victoria Hospital, Kingston-upon-Thames, 1337
- New Zealand children, encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera in (D. M. O. Becroft), 135(O), 524(C), 642(C)
- New Zealand Medical Research Council: Report 1965: 778
- Newborn. *See* Infants: Newborn
- Newcastle upon Tyne: Royal Victoria Infirmary: hospital activity analysis, 1211
- Newcastle upon Tyne University, 250, 313, 778, 1603, 1664  
— — — Cancer research unit, 1541  
— — — Family and Community Medicine Course (J. H. Walker and H. G. Barnes), 1129, 1089(L), 1260(C)
- NEWMAN, C.: Portrait, 839
- NEWMAN, C., 248
- NEWTN, D. R.: Book reviews, 574
- NEWTON, Arthur Henry: Obituary, 1538
- NEWTON, B. A., and REYNOLDS, P. E. (Editors): *Biochemical Studies of Antimicrobial Drugs*. Symposium, London, 1966: 1314
- NEWTON-DAVIS, Charles: Obituary, 1206
- NGAN, H. *See* JAMES, K. W., 1009
- Nhi Dong Hospital, Saigon, British paediatric team at, 61
- NICHOLS, J. H. *See* FARID, Z., 153
- NICHOLS, P. J. R., and others: Immediate lumbar supports, 707(C), 889(C)
- NICHOLS, P. O., and JOHNSON, R. A.: Greenmount House: a two-year study of a hostel for the elderly mentally infirm, 999
- NICHOLSON, J. R.: Spinal versus general anaesthesia, 826(C)
- NICHOLSON, N. G., and McMAHON, J. E.: Death following Ambilhar therapy, 1261(C)
- NICHOLSON, R. A.: Solution to hospital staffing, 834(C)
- NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Retiring Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 130(L)
- NICOL, C. S., and FORGAN, R.: Metronidazole—misinformation, 589(C)
- Nicotinamide for schizophrenia, 691
- Nicotine: *See also* Tobacco  
— And antidiuretic hormone, 1324(C)
- NIEWEG, H. O. *See* te VELDE, K., 764
- Nigeria: Medical education and needs of the community in, 582(C)  
— Work of Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine in, 1603
- "Night rate" time, 242(C)  
— splints. *See under* Splints
- NIGHTINGALE, D. A. *See* TAYLOR, T. H., 451, 1199
- NILÉN, B. *See* WINBLAD, S., 1363
- NILSSON, L. H.: son. *See* LINDBERG, A. A., 724
- Niridazole. *See* Ambilhar
- NISSSEN, R. *See* BRANDT, G., 514
- Nitrogen dioxide, nitrous-oxide cylinders contaminated by, 658(L), 777, 839  
— liquid, for warts, 1577
- Nitrous oxide: Cylinders contaminated by nitrogen dioxide, 658(L), 777, 839  
— Instead of oxygen, deaths after administration of, at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1082, 1330(C)  
— Or halothane, 830(C), 1074(C), 1261(C)  
— Post-operative pain: methadone and morphine with and without nitrous-oxide analgesia (G. D. Parbrock), 616(O)

- Nitrothiamidazole. *See* Ambilhar  
 Nitrothiazole derivatives: Ambilhar. *See* Ambilhar  
 NIXON, H. H., and BERG, I.: Treatment of wrongly assigned sex, 1594(C)  
 NIXON, P. G. F.: Cine-angiography of the mitral valve, 48(C), 301(C)  
 Nobel prize for physiology or medicine, 1966: 964(L)  
 NODINE, J. H., and SIEGLER, P. E. (Editors): *Animal and Clinical Pharmacologic Techniques in Drug Evaluation*, 1380  
 Noise levels for motor vehicles, 60(P)  
 NOLAN, R.: Technical hazards of perfusion, 1139(C)  
 Norfolk and Norwich Institute for Medical Education, 295  
 Norfolk, East, Division. *See* East Norfolk Division  
 NORMAN, A. P. *See* MANTLE, D. J., 1238  
 NORMAN, J. E. de B., and TURNER, R. C.: Dental anaesthetics, 767(C), 1009(C), 1140(C)  
 Norman McAlister Gregg Prize, 597  
 North Staffordshire Medical Institute, Stoke-on-Trent, 167, 468(C)  
 ————, ————, ————, J. T. Arldge section of occupational health (A. Meiklejohn), 1648  
 Northampton and Kettering Hospitals Medical Staff Committees: Pensions on retirement, 1392(C), 1597(C)  
 Northampton Area Consultants and Specialists Committee: Pensions on retirement, 1392(C), 1597(C)  
 Northern Ireland, lung cancer in, 238(C)  
 NORVAL, J. *See* SCHONELL, M. E., 148  
 Norwich, Norfolk and, Institute for Medical Education, 295  
 Nose: *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 4th ed., by P. Reading, 458  
 NOTLEY, B. *See* FISHER, H., 1324  
 NOTLEY, R. G.: Hospital junior staff, 527(C)  
 Nottingham University, 182  
 ————, Medical school, revised plans for, 1603  
 NUBBER, J. F., 247  
 Nuclear haematology. *See* under Haematology  
 Nuclear Medicine Society, formation of, 1541  
 ————, weapons: *Radioactive Fallout from Nuclear Weapons Tests*. Conference, Germantown, Maryland, 1964. Edited by A. W. Klement, jun., 223  
 Nuffield Foundation: Annual report, 898  
 ————, Fellowships in psychiatry, 1603  
 ————, Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme: awards, 183  
 ————, Sir Hector Hetherington Memorial Fund, 1018  
 Nuffield Institute for Medical Research, work of, 1344(L)  
 Nuffield Nursing Home, Fitzroy, 777  
 Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust: Annual report, 840  
 Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *Book and Journal Services for Doctors and Nurses*, 67(L)  
 ————, Planning and Organization of Medical Book and Journal Services in Regional Hospitals, 67(L)  
 NUKI, G., and others: Four cases of bromism, 390(O), 586(C), 886(C)  
 Nu-life. *See* under Resins  
 NUNN, H. D. *See* EASTON, J. A., 951  
 Nuridazole. *See* Ambilhar  
 Nurseries, day, in hospitals for staff's children, 62  
 Nurses and nursing: *See* also Intensive care; National Council of Nurses of the United Kingdom; Queen's Institute of District Nursing; Royal College of Nursing  
 Nurses and nursing: *Feeling the Pulse: a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas*, by L. Hockey, 1609(L)  
 ————, Salmon Committee on Senior Nursing Staff Structure: *Comment on Salmon*, 899  
 ————, Training, reports on the work of nurses in (Hospital Centre), 1083  
 Nursing homes: British Association of Private Nursing Homes and Rest Homes, 1401  
 ————, Nuffield Nursing Homes Trust: annual report, 840  
 NUSSEY, A. M.: Inheritance of diabetes, 887(C)  
 Nutrition: *See* also Diet  
 ————, Malnutrition in children in tropical countries (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522  
 ————, Pakistan, 1476, 1470(L)  
 ————, M.R.C. Infant Nutrition Research Division, 1541  
 ————, *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 6, edited by G. H. Bourne, 162
- O**
- OBESITY:  
 And serum lipid levels (B. M. Rifkind and T. Begg), 208(O)  
 B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1522  
 Enzymatic defect in metabolism of  $\alpha$ -glycerol phosphate in (D. J. Galton), 1498  
 Fat child, management of, 961(L), 1200(C)  
 In children, 1003  
 Refractory, fenfluramine hydrochloride for (J. F. Munro and others), 624(O)  
 Obituary notices: *See* also individual names  
 ————, 56, 118, 177, 243, 308, 364, 414, 474, 531, 592, 649, 710, 772, 835, 893, 955, 1013, 1078, 1144, 1205, 1269, 1332, 1395, 1459, 1537, 1559, 1659
- O'BRIEN, W., and ENGLAND, M. W. J.: Military tropical sprue from South-east Asia, 1157(O)  
 Obstetric analgesia. *See* under Anaesthesia and analgesia
- OBSTETRICS: *See* also Delivery  
 Beck's *Obstetrical Practice*, 8th ed., by E. S. Taylor, 938  
 Diagnostic Pathology in Gynecology and Obstetrics, by P. M. Marcuse, 101  
 Exchange transfusion in. *See* under Blood: Transfusion  
 Obstetrics. By Ten Teachers, edited by S. G. Clayton, 693  
 Obstetrics in General Practice. Specially Commissioned Articles from the *British Medical Journal*, 513  
 Operative Obstetrics, 2nd ed., by E. G. Douglas and W. B. Stromme, 1510  
 Williams Obstetrics, 13th ed., by N. J. Eastman and L. M. Hellman, 222  
 Year Book of Obstetrics and Gynecology, The, 1965-6 Series. Edited by J. P. Greenhill, 1127
- Occlusion, aorto-iliac. *See* Aorto-iliac occlusion  
 Occupational health. *See* Industry and occupations  
 Occupational Therapists, Association of. *See* Association of Occupational Therapists  
 ————, therapy, report on, 653  
 Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations  
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A.: Book reviews, 514  
 O'DONNELL, Michael: Obituary, 1334  
 O'DRISCOLL, B. J.: Potassium chloride with diuretics, 348  
 O'DRISCOLL, D. T.: Immunological diseases and pregnancy, 174(C)  
 Oedema: Cardiac, intractable, corticosteroids for (R. I. S. Bayliss), 723  
 ————, Withering on foxglove and dropsy, 1253  
 Oesophageal cancer, 718(L), 1325(C)  
 ————, motility, cardiac-like pain due to, 1088(L), 1326(C)  
 Oestrogenic progestins, 1508  
 Oestrogens and atheroma, 1379  
 ————, side-effects of, 572  
 Office of Health Economics: Alive to 45. Symposium on prevention of death among young adults, 1449, 1655(C)  
 ————, Report on medical manpower, 312  
 ————, Surveillance and Early Diagnosis in General Practice, 62  
 Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, report on, 898  
 O'FRIEL, A. J.: Keeping things simple, 1458(C)  
 OGDEN, W. S.: Walking through angina, 1140(C), 1595(C)  
 OGG, C. S.: Breach of faith, 408(C)  
 O'HALLORAN, M. W. *See* WELBY, M., 668  
 Ointments for babies, 890(C)  
 O'KELLY, P. J.: Junior Hospital Doctors Association, 1267(C), 1393(C), 1597(C)  
 ————, Lumps in the breast, 411(C)
- OLD AGE: *See* also Ageing; National Old People's Welfare Council; Retirement  
 Accidents in. *See* under Accidents  
 Cleanliness, personal and environmental, senile breakdown in (D. Macmillan and P. Shaw), 1032(O), 1265(C)  
 Co-operation between hospital and welfare home, 1336(P)  
 Elderly Invalids' Fund: report, 419  
 Folic-acid deficiency in the elderly (A. D. F. Hurdle and T. C. P. Williams), 202(O), 410(C)  
 Glomerulonephritis in. *See* Glomerulonephritis  
 Hospital services, problems of the aged and: psychogeriatric assessment units (D. W. K. Kay and others), 967(O), 1135(C), 1324(C), 1327(C)  
 Hospitalization or drugs for the aged?, 1135(C), 1327(C)  
 Hypertension in (C. T. Dollery), 33  
 Medicine in Old Age. Conference, London, 1965. Edited by J. N. Agate, 1067  
 Mentally infirm, elderly, hostel for: Greenmount House (P. O. Nicholas and R. A. Johnson), 999  
 Old and Alone, by J. Tunstall, 1585  
 Problems of Old Age, The, by Mental Health Research Fund, 1466  
 Prolapse in elderly women. *See* under Uterus  
 Pulmonary tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
 Trends in Psychogeriatric Care, by Political and Economic Planning, 1019
- OLEINICK, A. *See* WALLACE, C. K., 447  
 OLIVER, B.: *The British Red Cross in Action*, 1314  
 OLIVER, D. O. *See* ATHANASSIADIS, D., 732  
 OLIVER, J. E. *See* CAPTICK, N., 1262  
 OLIVER, John Gilbert: Obituary, 1538  
 OLIVER, R. E. W.: Hall or barn?, 413(C)  
 OLIVER, W. D.: Lord Moran's Diaries, 116(C), 240(C)  
 Oliver Memorial Fund for Blood Transfusion: Award, 183  
 Ombudsman and N.H.S. complaints (Parliamentary Commissioners Bill), 1399(P)  
 Omnipon, alternatives to, 1056  
 ————, for pain relief in myocardial infarction, 467(C)  
 ONAT, T. *See* SCHAD, N., 1647  
 O'NEILL, P. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 17  
 Onycholysis, 1123, 1198(C)  
 ————, allergy to demethylchlortetracycline and, 1198(C), 1535(C)  
 ————, lymphatic abnormalities in, 1217(L)  
 Operating Theatre Technicians, Institute of. *See* under Institute
- Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal Westminster. *See* Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital  
 Ophthalmological medical practitioners' fees, 175(C), 771(C)  
 Ophthalmological Treatment Board Association, National. *See* under National  
 Ophthalmological Society of New South Wales: Norman McAlister Gregg Prize, 597  
 Ophthalmology: *Anatomy, Physiology, and Optics of the Eye*. A Textbook for Orthoptic Students. By R. W. Stephenson, 755  
 ————, F.R.C.S., primary, and, 175(C), 300(C), 468(C), 648(C)  
 OPPENHEIM, J. J., and others: Impaired *in vitro* lymphocyte transformation in patients with ataxia-telangiectasia, 330(O)  
 Oral cancer, chemotherapy of (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1518  
 ————, candidosis. *See* Candidosis, oral  
 ————, physiology: *Physiology of the Mouth, The*, by G. N. Jenkins, 877  
 ————, surgery: *Principles of Oral Surgery*, by J. R. Moore, 1188  
 Orbital region: *Repair and Reconstruction in the Orbital Region*, by J. C. Mustardé, 36  
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 61, 713  
 ORHEWERE, F. A.: Post-traumatic aneurysm of the radial artery at the wrist, 1501  
 O'Riordan, M. C.: Hazards of veterinary radiology, 35  
 Ornithosis, outbreak of (P. K. M. Barrett and M. J. Greenberg), 206(O), 362(C), 473(C), 522(C), 584(C)  
 Orthopaedics: *Joint Motion*, by American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, 716(L)  
 ————, Orthopedics, by W. R. MacAusland, jun., and R. A. Mayo, 939  
 Orthoptics: *Anatomy, Physiology and Optics of the Eye*. A Textbook for Orthoptic Students. By R. W. Stephenson, 755  
 Orthoptists, State registration of, 479  
 OSBORN, G. R.: Cervical cytology: its value and limitations, 1454(C)  
 Osler Club of London: Lord Moynihan's centenary volume, 535  
 Ossification, subcutaneous, of legs in chronic venous stasis (I. Sarkany and L. Kreel), 27(O), 300(C), 830(C), 1454(C)  
 Osteitis deformans and sarcoma, 937  
 Osteoarthritis in hip and knee after anterior poliomyelitis (J. H. Glyn and others), 739(O) (correction, 830(C)), 888(C), 1137(C)  
 Osteoid osteoma. *See* Osteoma, osteoid  
 Osteoma, osteoid, treatment of, 1582  
 Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants during pregnancy, 51(C), 300(C), 412(C)  
 Osteosarcomas in man and dogs, 1194  
 O'SULLIVAN, J. C.: New deal for hospital doctors, 708(C)  
 OSWALD, I., 1603  
 ————, Preventing self-poisoning, 301(C)  
 O'TIERNEY, D. P.: Stock prescriptions, 1204(C)  
 Otolaryngologists, British Association of. *See* British Association of Otolaryngologists  
 Otorhinolaryngology: *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 4th ed., by P. Reading, 458  
 Outpatient departments. *See* under Hospitals  
 Ovary: Carcinoma, prognosis in, 286  
 OVENSTONE, I. M. K. *See* HICKS, R., 1071  
 Overbreathing, epidemic of. *See* under Hysteria
- OVERSEAS: *See* also Commonwealth; individual countries  
 Advice to travellers, 827(C), 1326(C)  
 Doctors from, in Scotland, 1662(P)  
 Journals for doctors overseas, 61  
 Overseas Students in Britain, by British Council, 1664  
 Royal Society and Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme, 183
- Ovulation post-partum, 109  
 OWEN, K. L.: Fees for dental anaesthetics, 588(C), 703(C), 767(C), 1009(C), 1325(C)  
 OWEN, R. *See* EVANS, G., 1374  
 OWEN, S. G.: *Electrocardiography*, 401  
 Oxford Record Linkage Study, 1149  
 Oxford Regional Cancer Registry: *Cancer in the Oxford Region, 1953-1962*: 1401  
 Oxford University, 182, 184, 314, 420, 480  
 Oxygen: Foetal hypoxia. *See* under Foetus  
 ————, For pain relief in myocardial infarction, 3(L)  
 ————, Oxygen-starvation in pregnancy, 1272(P)  
 Oxygenation, hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygenation  
 ————, of cats by hydrogen peroxide during temporary ventilatory arrest (S. A. Feldman and others), 28, 174(C), 1263(C)  
 Oxytetracycline, hypoglycaemic effect of, 1007(C)  
 Oxytocic drugs, death of undiagnosed twin due to injection of, 1535(C)  
 ————, in second stage of labour, 520(C), 706(C), 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C), 1329(C), 1535(C)  
 Oxytocin, buccal, 113(C), 645(C), 890(C)  
 ————, synthetic. *See* Syntocinon
- P**
- Pacemaking, cardiac. *See* under Heart  
 ————, endocardial. *See* under Heart  
 PADMANABHA, S.: Intrinsic factor, 303(C), 590(C)  
 Paediatrics: *See* Children; Infants  
 PAGE, W. J. O. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 PAGET, R. J.: No more Latin?, 891(C)  
 Paget, Stephen, Memorial Lecture. *See* MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 1132  
 Paget's disease of bone. *See* Osteitis deformans



- PAIN:**  
And alcohol. *See under Alcohol*  
Cardiac. *See Angina pectoris; Heart: Cardiac pain; Heart: Myocardial infarction: pain*  
Chest. *See Angina pectoris; Heart: Myocardial infarction: pain*  
Dental. *See under Dental*  
Muscular. *See Muscular pain*  
Post-operative: relief with methadone and morphine with and without nitrous-oxide analgesia (G. D. Parbrook), 616(O)
- PAINE, L. H. W.:** Psychiatry, 465(C), 645(C)  
Paints, plastic. *See Plastic paints*
- PAKISTAN:**  
Atherosclerosis in (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1521  
Child health and welfare in, 1476, 1470(L)  
Education in, 1476, 1470(L)  
Helminthiasis in (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522  
Life expectancy in, 1475, 1470(L)  
Malnutrition in, 1476, 1470(L)  
Pakistan Medical Association: Joint annual meeting with B.M.A. *See British Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting*  
Pakistan Medical Forum, 959  
Population control in (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1516  
— explosion—a paediatric problem (B.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association: President's Address) (H. A. Khan), 1475(O), 1469(L), 1470(L), 1654(C)  
Skin disease in Karachi (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1523  
Subclinical small-intestinal disease in East Pakistan (J. Lindenbaum and others), 1616(O)
- Palate, cleft. See Cleft palate**  
Pall-bearers, transient brachial plexus palsy in (N. K. Coni), 808
- PALMER, J. O., and GOLDSTEIN, M. J. (Editors):** *Perspectives in Psychopathology*, 1441
- PALMER, K. N. V.:** Cardiac pain, 1326(C)
- Palsy. See Paralysis**
- PAMFILLIONE, G. See HARDEN, A., 1105**
- Panadol, standards and price of, compared with unpatented copy products, 1136(C)**
- Pan-American Health Organization and World Health Organization: Vaccines against viral and rickettsial diseases of man (conference), 1590**
- Pancoast tumour. See Thoracic inlet tumour**
- Pancreas: Cystic fibrosis: 4th international conference, 882, 953(C)**  
— — life-table for (D. J. Mantle and A. P. Norman), 1238(O)  
— — pulmonary damage in, 826(C)
- Pancreatitis: Bleeding and (D. M. H. de Kretser and others), 1306**  
— Diet after, 456  
— Necrotizing, hyperosmolar non-ketoacidotic diabetic coma with (P. B. Halmos), 685  
— Third World Congress of Gastroenterology, 943
- PAPADIMITRIU, J. M. See STANLEY, N. F., 767**
- PAPADOPOULOS, S., and HARDEN, R. MCG.:** Hair loss in patients treated with carbimazole, 1502
- Papillary necrosis, renal. See under Kidney**
- PAPWORTH, D. G. See FLETCHER, W., 1225**
- Paracetamol, diagnostic, of acute abdomen, 1072(C), 1264(C)**
- Paracetamol overdosage, liver damage and impaired glucose tolerance after (J. S. Thomson and L. F. Prescott), 506, 485(L)**  
— — necrosis, acute, after (D. G. D. Davidson and W. N. Eastham), 497(O), 485(L)
- Parachuting and its injuries, 423(L)**
- Paraesthesia after herpes zoster, 220**
- Parainfluenza: Vaccines, 1590**
- Paraldehyde ampoules, storage life of, 1507**
- Paralysis: Brachial plexus palsy, transient, in pall-bearers (N. K. Coni), 808**  
— Diaphragmatic. *See Diaphragmatic paralysis*  
— Facial. *See under Face*  
— Lower limb palsies with hypoprothrombinaemia (L. S. Lange), 93
- Parameters, 53(C)**
- Paraplegia, spinal cysticercosis with (A. Singh and others), 684, 1264(C)**
- Parathion poisoning, 1132**
- Parathyroid: Thyrotoxicosis, hyperparathyroidism, and hyperuricaemia (J. K. Nelson and D. R. Hadden), 213**
- Paratyphoid fever (Epidemiology), 310**
- PARBROOK, G. D.:** Post-operative pain relief: comparison of methadone and morphine when used concurrently with nitrous-oxide analgesia, 616(O)
- Parenteral feeding, nasogastric. See Nasogastric feeding**
- PARFITT, D. N.:** Treatment of anorexia nervosa, 1597
- PARKE, D. V.:** Multiple therapy, 890(C)  
— Therapy with carbenoxolone, 171(C), 644(C), 890(C)
- PARKIN, S. F.:** Dental care in thalassaemia, 950(C)
- Parking. See under Motor-cars**
- Parkinson's disease for UCB 1549 (R. R. Strang), 1112(O)**
- Parliament, 60, 122, 181, 245, 311, 368, 417, 477, 1081, 1147, 1209, 1272, 1336, 1399, 1463, 1540, 1602, 1661**
- Parliamentary Commissioners Bill: Ombudsman and N.H.S. complaints, 1399(P)**
- PARNELL, R. W.:** Book reviews, 513
- PARNIS, R. O.:** Malaria prophylaxis in children, 1248
- Paronychia, chronic, 1122, 1307**
- PARRY, E. H. O.:** Diagnosis and management of heart failure in the young adult African, 1119, 1322(C)
- PARRY, Rupert John:** Obituary, 1599
- PARSONS, E. W., 1604**
- PARSONS, F. M. See LONGMORE, D. B., 985**
- PARTRIDGE, A. J.:** Folatex haematuria catheter, 1529
- PARTRIDGE, J. P., 61**
- Pasteurella X. See Yersinia enterocolitica**
- PATEL, M. B. See BETHELL, M. S., 1262**
- PATEY, D. H.:** Lumps in the breast, 171(C), 235(C), 301(C), 411(C)  
— Mammography, 951(C)  
— Pensions on retirement, 1597(C)
- PATEY, T. W., 1018**
- Pathogens in acrylic resin. See under Resins**
- Pathologists: See also Association of Clinical Pathologists: College of Pathologists**  
— Training of, 67(L)
- PATHOLOGY: See also Clinicopathological conferences; College of Pathologists; Laboratories Clinical: International Congress, 6th, 1062**  
*Diagnostic Pathology in Gynecology and Obstetrics*, by P. M. Marcuse, 101  
Geographical. *See Geographical pathology*  
Gillson Scholarship, 313  
Quality control of technical methods, 1063
- PATIENTS:**  
Charges to. *See Charges*  
Doctor and patient relationship, 647(C), 770(C)  
"Help Your Doctor" campaign, 891(C)  
Hospital. *See under Hospitals*  
In lodging-houses. *See under Lodging-houses*  
Mental. *See Mental patients*  
Private. *See under Private*  
Registration of, 834(C)  
"Static" general-practice patients, fifteen-year pattern of patient-doctor contact among (C. D. Baker), 106
- PATON, A.:** Book reviews, 1066  
— Comments on *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1317, 1277(L)
- PATON, W. D. M.:** Book reviews, 1380, 1440
- PATTERSON, Colville Dickson:** Obituary, 1015
- PATTERSON, J. H.:** Management of the third stage, 952(C), 1535(C)
- PATTERSON, M. J. L. See FAIRLEY, G. H., 75**
- PAUL, L. W., and JUHL, J. H.:** *The Essentials of Roentgen Interpretation*, 290
- PAUNZ, L.:** *Experimental Histotoxic Nephritis*, 162
- PAYET, M., and others:** *Cliniques Africaines*, 1313
- Pay-freeze. See Prices and incomes standstill**
- Payments by patients. See under Charges**
- PAYNE, A. M.-M., 419**
- PAYNE, E. E.:** Unusual fatal brain injury due to knitting-needle, 807  
— *See also LAURENCE, K. M., 471*
- PAYNE, H. See HARE, E. H., 757**
- PAYNE, L. M.:** *Tabulae Harvetanae*, 38
- PEAKE, D. E.:** Emergency cover, 1143(C)  
— Treatment for the economy, 358(C)
- PEARSON, R. J. C. See EIMERL, T. S., 1549**
- PEARSON, R. S. B.:** Steroids for asthmatic children, 521(C), 644(C), 768(C), 1139(C)
- PEASTON, M. J. T.:** Design of an intravenous diet of amino-acids and fat suitable for intensive patient-care, 388(O)
- External metabolic balance studies during naso-gastric feeding in serious illnesses requiring intensive care, 1367(O)**
- PEATFIELD, R.:** Safety-belts, 305(C), 585(C)
- PECK, B.:** *British National Formulary, 1966: 305(C)*
- PECKHAM, B. M. See LADINSKY, J. L., 175**
- PEDERSEN, E., and GRYNDRUP, V.:** Effect of hydramitrazine (Lisidonil) in the treatment of neurogenic bladder dysfunction, 271(O)
- PEEL, Sir John:** Elected President of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 320
- PEGUM, J. M. See FEGAN, W. G., 1391**
- PEIPER, A.:** *Chronik der Kinderheilkunde*, 290
- PELLS COCKS, D. See COCKS, P. D.**
- PENE, P. See PAYET, M., 1313**
- PENGELLY, C. D. R.:** Felt's syndrome. Good response to adrenocorticosteroids: possible mechanism of the anaemia, 986(O)
- Penicillin: For streptococcal throat infections, 1532(C)**  
— Haemolytic anaemia after therapy with, 658(L), 888(C)  
— Mixing tetanus vaccine with, 1581  
— Sensitivity, 1125, 1532(C)
- PENNINGTON, G. N.:** Unusual reaction to suxamethonium, 1452(C)
- PENNY, Cyril John:** Obituary, 474, 594
- PENSIONS: See also Superannuation**  
Consultants' pensions on retirement, 1392(C), 1597(C)  
Doctor's pension, allocating part of, 176(C)  
— part-time work and, 1142(C)  
— widows' pensions, 241(C), 473(C), 1392(C), 1400(P)  
Loss of, 529(C)  
Older practitioners, 1400(P)  
Superannuation (Amendment) Regulations, 1966: 1399(P)
- P.E.P. See Political and Economic Planning**
- Peptic ulcer. See also Duodenal ulcer**  
— Diet for, 769(C), 953(C)  
— ulceration, poldine methylsulphate for (J. N. Hunt and R. C. Wales), 13(O)
- PERCIVAL, C. J.:** Ministry mathematics, 892(C)
- Perfusion fluids, contaminated, 523(C), 597**  
— technical hazards of, 1006(C), 1139(C), 1390(C)
- Pericarditis, non-specific, acute (A. Martin), 279(O), 254(L), 523(C)**
- Pericardiotomy: Post-pericardiotomy syndrome, corticosteroids for, 722**
- Pericoronitis. See under Teeth**
- Perinatal situation: Kind im Bereich der Geburtshilfe, Das, by E. Saling, 877**
- Periodicals. See Journals**
- Periodontal abscess, pain from, 510**
- Peripheral nervous system. See Nervous system, peripheral**  
— neuropathy. *See Neuropathy, peripheral, 449*
- Peritoneum: Intraperitoneal transfusion. See under Blood transfusion**
- Peritonitis, generalized, due to spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of pyonephrosis (I. B. Tiwari), 281**
- PERKINS, F. T.:** Book reviews, 997
- Pernicious anaemia. See Anaemia, pernicious**
- PERRINS, D. J. D.:** Under-water diving and fertility, 1248
- PERRY, C. B. See COCKSEY, M. W., 1633**
- Perseveration, 1087(L)**  
— as sign of brain damage (Croonian Lecture) (R. S. Allison), 232, 1027(O), 1095(O), 1087(L)
- Personal injury actions. See under Medico-legal**  
— social services. *See under Social services*
- Personalities, inadequate, 705(C)**
- Pertinax. See Without prejudice**
- Pertussis. See Whooping-cough**
- Pesticides: Intoxication from, 1132**  
— *Pesticides Safety Precautions Scheme*, 535  
— Testing food for, 535
- PETERS, H. (Editor):** *Protides of the Biological Fluids. 13th Colloquium, Bruges, 1965: 634*
- PETERS, W., 312, 419**
- Pethidine, alternatives to, 1056**  
— and promazine in labour, 511  
— for pain relief in myocardial infarction, 3(L)
- PETRIE, James Beattie:** Obituary, 835
- PEXTON, J. M. See LAURENCE, K. M., 471**
- Phaeochromocytoma, malignant, 590(C), 1073(C)**  
— of bladder. *See Bladder*
- Phagacin, 1591**
- Pharmaceutical exhibition (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1528**  
— industry: *See also Advertising; Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry*  
— services, general: National Health Service (General Medical and Pharmaceutical Services) Regulations, 1966: 1209(P)
- Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain: Poisons and T.S.A. Guide, 349**  
— — — Restriction of sales in pharmacies, 181
- Pharmacies, restriction of sales in, 181**
- Pharmacists, hospital, shortage of, 1083**
- PHARMACOLOGY: See also Psychopharmacology**  
Careers in, 1152(L)  
Clinical: diploma course, Manchester University, 1542  
*Clinical Pharmacology*, 3rd ed., by D. R. Laurence, 692  
*Pharmacology as a Career*, by British Pharmacological Society, 1152(L)  
*Pharmacology for Medical Students*, by J. D. P. Graham, 1646
- Phenindione, lower limb palsies with hypoprothrombinaemia after taking (L. S. Lange), 93**  
— skin discoloration and, 55(C)
- Phenobarbitone and alcohol, 35**
- Phenothiazines and eye complications, 586(C)**  
— for violent mental patients, 1582
- Phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis. See under Arthritis, rheumatoid**  
— salivary gland enlargement and, 113(C), 242(C), 831(C)
- Phenytoin sodium for arrhythmia, 113(C)**  
— — cardiac arrhythmias, 1379
- Philippine medical profession, idealism and, 1320**
- PHILLIPS, C. G., 182**
- PHILLIPS, J. E.:** Educating the patient, 648(C)
- PHILLIPS, J. H. C. See JOLLES, B., 1392**
- PHILLIPSON, H. O.:** Breach of faith, 471(C)
- PHILPOTT, R. H., and others:** Indications and effects of exchange transfusion in adults in gynaecology and obstetrics, 1630(O)
- Phlebography: Splenoportography. Diagnostic Phlebography of the Portal Venous System. By L. Leger, 1188**
- Phlegmasia cerulea dolens, 219**
- PHOON, W. O.:** Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency in Marfan's syndrome, 239(C)
- Phosphatase, alkaline. See Alkaline phosphatase**
- Phosphate, glucose-6-, dehydrogenase. See Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**  
— a-glycerol. *See under Glycerol*
- Phosphorescent lipsticks, 34, 456**
- Phosphorus-32 for polycythaemia vera, 186(L) (correction, 348)**
- Photosensitivity due to demethylchlortetracycline, 1535(C)**
- Physeptone. See Methadone hydrochloride**
- Physiology: Gastrointestinal. See Gastrointestinal physiology**  
— *Handbook of Physiology. Section 2: Circulation. Vol. 3. Edited by W. F. Hamilton, 349*  
— Oral. *See Oral physiology*  
— Physiological experiments on athletes, 1394(C)
- Phytic acid in bran, 512**
- PICKFORD, M., 369**
- PICOT THOMAS, J. See THOMAS, J. P.**

PICTON WILLIAMS, T. C. *See* WILLIAMS, T. C. P.  
 PIESOWICZ, A. T. *See* GRANT, D. B., 1494  
 Piggy workers and pigs, canicola fever in (J. H. Lawson and S. W. Michna), 336(O)  
 Pigmentation: *See also* Albinism  
 — of skin. *See under* Skin  
 PILBERG, O., and VELLACOTT, N. W.: Halothane-trichlorethylene mixture, 522(C)  
 Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids  
 PILIERO, S. J., and others: *Atlas of Histology*, 1380  
 PILKINGTON, F.: Cheadle Royal's bicentenary, 53(C)  
 PILKINGTON, G. A.: Looking for a solution, 469(C)  
 PILLER, L. W. *See* GOTSCHMAN, M. S., 1357  
 Pink disease and mental retardation, 815  
 — survey of, 1656(C)  
 PINKER, R.: *English Hospital Statistics. 1861-1938*: 939  
 PINKERTON, G. E.: Tools for the job, 1596(C)  
 PINKERTON, P. H. *See* KREIMER-BIRNBAUM, M., 396  
 PITCHER, C. S. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 78  
 Pituitary-adrenal function, test of, 425(L)  
 Placenta: Adhesions caused by retained intra-uterine contraceptive device, 1265(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 — Drugs and placental barrier, 219  
 — Localization by thermography, 766(C), 1327(C)  
 — Retroplacental I.U.D., 1265(C), 1391(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 Planned parenthood. *See* Contraception  
 Plasma: Extravasation of, post-decompression shock due to (E. E. P. Barnard and others), 154  
 — Hypovolaemic shock. *See* Hypovolaemic shock  
 — Plasma-cell dyscrasias, 1062  
 — Renin. *See* Renin, plasma  
 — Thyroxine. *See under* Thyroxine  
 Plasmacytomas, extramedullary, multiple myeloma with (P. B. Hariharakti), 1118  
 Plasters, fibreglass to reinforce (N. A. Bromberger), 160  
 PLASTIC:  
 Adhesives, suturing with, 1408(L)  
 Catheters. *See* Catheters, plastic  
 Paints and lacquers, polyisocyanate vapour from, and asthma, 1507  
 Splints, inflatable. *See under* Splints  
 Surgeons: L. E. Gardiner awarded damages against F. T. Moore (*Stethoscope* article), 246  
 Surgery: Gillies, Sir Harold, 641(C), 602(L), 766(C)  
 — Roots of, 602(L), 766(C)  
 Platelets. *See under* Blood  
 Plating of forearm bones. *See under* Forearm  
 PLATT, Sir Harry: 80th birthday, 1338  
 PLATTS, M. M. *See* GEARY, C. G., 507  
 Pleura: Intrapleural calcification. *See* Intrapleural calcification  
 Pleural effusions, malignant, 632  
 LEWES, L. W. (Editor): *Accident Service*, 692  
 Plexus, brachial. *See* Brachial plexus  
 PLUMLEY, P. F.: Buzzer ulcers, 588(C)  
 Pneumococcal septicaemia, fatal, after splenectomy (N. B. Karatzas), 1500  
 Pneumoconiosis in coal-miners, 1465  
 Pneumonia: Acute (Epidemiology), 120, 712, 838, 896, 1273, 1398, 1464, 1601  
 — Chicken-pox pneumonia, 965(L)  
 — In children, air pollution and, 659(L)  
 — *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, vaccine against, 1591  
 — Infections, 1472(L)  
 POCHIN, E. E.: Book reviews, 289  
 POIDEVIN, L. O. S.: *Caesarean Section Scars*, 573  
 Poisons and poisoning: *See also* National Poisons Information Service; *individual substances*  
 — Poisoning in the home by medicaments (H. Matthew), 788(O), 780(L)  
 — *Poisons and T.S.A. Guide*, by the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 349  
 — Sale of poisons wholesale, 246  
 — Self-poisoning, preventing, 301(C)  
 Poisons Board, quinine referred to, 1337(P)  
 POLAK, A. *See* BARNARD, E. E. P., 154  
 POLANI, P. E.: Book reviews, 939  
 Poldine methylsulphate for peptic ulceration (J. N. Hunt and R. C. Wales), 13(O)  
 Police surgeons: Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain. *See* Association of Police Surgeons of Great Britain  
 Poliomyelitis: *See also* National Fund for Research (into Poliomyelitis and Other) Crippling Diseases  
 — Anterior: osteoarthritis in hip and knee after (J. H. Glyn and others), 739(O) (correction, 830), 888(C), 1137(C)  
 — Immunization, 524(C), 1590  
 — after natural infection, 1248  
 — oral (Sabin) vaccine, reaction after, 996  
 Political and Economic Planning: *Trends in Psychogeriatric Care*, 1019  
 Politics: *See also* State  
 — *New Look at Medicine and Politics, A*, by E. Powell: Comments by J. Jewkes, H. Miller, A. Paton, J. Revans, and A. Smith, 1315, 1277(L), 1451(C), 1457(C)  
 — N.H.S. divorced from, 834(C), 954(C), 1389(C)  
 Pollen, favism from, 642(C)  
 POLLER, L., and THOMSON, J. M.: Clotting factors during oral contraception: further report, 23(O)  
 Pollution, atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric pollution  
 POLSON, C. J.: Book reviews, 223, 998  
 Polyarteritis: Cardiac involvement, corticosteroids for, 722  
 Polyarthritides, inflammatory, 362(C), 887(C), 1138(C)

Polycythaemia vera, treatment of, 186(L) (correction, 348)  
 Polyethylene dust, bronchitis from, 747  
 Polyisocyanate vapour and asthma, 1507  
 Polynuritis (Frederick W. Price Lecture) (H. Miller), 1219(O)  
 Polynoxilin for oral candidosis, 1200(C)  
 Polyoxyethyleneurea. *See* Polynoxilin  
 POMEROY, W. B. *See* GEBHARD, P. H., 1381  
 POND, D. A.: Book reviews, 458  
 Ponderax. *See* Fenfluramine hydrochloride  
 Ponstan. *See* Mefenamic acid  
 PONTOPPIDAN, H. *See* BENDIXEN, H. H., 1440  
 POPPER, H., and SCHAFFNER, F. (Editors): *Progress in Liver Diseases*, Vol. 2: 1066  
 Popular Motoring, sunglasses advertised in, 1455(C)  
 POPULATION: *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics  
 Control. *See* Contraception  
 Explosion (Third World Conference on Medical Education), 1443  
 — a paediatric problem (B.M.A. Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association: President's Address) (H. A. Khan), 1475(O), 1469(L), 1470(L)  
 Land and human populations (British Association Presidential Address) (Sir Joseph Hutchinson), 597  
 Studies on Medical and Population Subjects. *See under* General Register Office  
 World population: W.M.A. 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1320  
 Porphyria: Genes and, 1406(L)  
 — Insanity of King George III, 49(C), 304(C)  
 PORRITT, Sir Arthur, 313, 959  
 — Appointed Governor-General of New Zealand, 1610(L)  
 Portal phlebography. *See under* Phlebography  
 PORTEOUS, R. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 PORTER, A. M. W.: Medication marker, 1137(C)  
 — Patients and tablets, 53(C)  
 PORTER, M. F.: Autonomy of the teaching hospitals, 771(C)  
 PORTER, R., 1149  
 — Book reviews, 1509  
 — *See also* DE REUCK, A. V. S., 100  
 PORTER, R. R., 597  
 PORTER, R. W.: New test for finger-tip sensation, 927(O)  
 PORTERFIELD, A. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 PORTERFIELD, J. D. (Editor): *Community Health*, 291  
 Portsmouth Medical Centre, 45  
 — school epidemic. *See under* Hysteria  
 POSNER, B. H.: Charge for consultation, 657(C)  
 POSNER, E.: Open door x-ray departments, 520(C), 644(C), 1073(C)  
 Post-gastrectomy syndrome. *See* Dumping syndrome  
 Postgraduate medical centres. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
 — education. *See under* Education, medical  
*Postgraduate Medical Journal*, 1401  
 Postgraduate Medical School of London. *See* Royal Postgraduate Medical School  
 — medicine, aspects of, 45, 103, 167, 251(L), 295, 468(C)  
 Post-herpetic neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia, post-herpetic  
 Post-infarction pain. *See* Angina pectoris; Heart: Myocardial infarction: pain  
 Post-mortem: Law and the corpse, 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)  
 Postoperative myocardial ischaemia. *See* Heart: Myocardial ischaemia  
 — pain. *See under* Pain  
 Post-partum ovulation, 109  
 Post-pericardiotomy syndrome, corticosteroids for, 722  
 Post-traumatic aneurysm. *See under* Aneurysms  
 Post-vagotomy diarrhoea. *See under* Diarrhoea  
 Potassium chloride with diuretics, 160, 348, 464(C)  
 — depletion. *See* Hypokalaemia  
 — in electrolyte imbalance, 631  
 Potholers, isolation of, and biological rhythms, 373(L)  
 POWELL, E.: *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*. Comments by J. Jewkes, H. Miller, A. Paton, J. Revans, and A. Smith, 1315, 1277(L), 1451(C), 1457(C)  
 POWELL, S. J. *See* MACLEOD, I. N., 827  
 POWER, S.: Cancer research, 1260(C)  
 POWLEY, P. H., and WINDER, J. H.: Young consultants, 891(C), 1142(C)  
 Practice expenses. *See* Expenses  
 — premises: Rent and rates, reimbursement of, 1012(C), 1204(C), 1209(P)  
 PRAS, M.: *See* MICHAELI, D., 30  
 PRATAP, H. J.: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)  
 Precocity, sexual. *See* Sexual precocity  
 Prednisolone: For chronic asthma (S. D. Walsh and I. W. B. Grant), 796(O)  
 — heart disease (R. I. S. Bayliss), 721(O)  
 Prednisone: For heart disease (R. I. S. Bayliss), 721(O), 1008(C)  
 — Sex chromatin in prednisone-treated children (K. T. Shetty and others), 84(O), 1533(C)  
 — Smallpox vaccination after, 1056  
 PREGNANCY: *See* also *Pregnancy*  
 — After breast cancer, 35  
 — vaginal repair, 691  
 Anaemia in. *See* Anaemia in pregnancy  
 Antenatal care. *See* Antenatal care  
 Burkitt's tumour in, 1136(C)

## PREGNANCY—continued:

Diagnosis: antigen test, 814, 1186  
 — Hogen test, 996  
 Extrauterine, and intrauterine devices, 302(C), 466(C), 949(C)  
 Folic acid requirements in (M. L. N. Willoughby and F. J. Jewell), 1568(O), 1543(L)  
 Immunological diseases and, 174(C)  
 Iodides taken during. *See* Iodides  
 Maternal circulation, foetal haemorrhage into, 951(C)  
 Osteomalacia in Asian immigrants during, 51(C), 300(C), 412(C)  
 Oxygen-starvation in, 1272(P)  
 Rubella in. *See* Rubella  
 Tachycardia, paroxysmal, in, 455  
 Termination. *See* Abortion  
 Prematurity: B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1526  
 — Ehlers-Danlos syndrome and. *See under* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome  
 — Premature infants, necrotizing enterocolitis in, 1089(L), 1266(C)  
 Premenstrual. *See under* Menstruation  
 PRESCOTT, L. F. *See* THOMSON, J. S., 506  
 Prescribing. *See under* Appliances and equipment; Drugs  
 Prescription charges. *See under* Drugs  
 Prescriptions. *See under* Drugs  
 Press: Medical reports in, 646(C), 954(C)  
 Preventive medicine: *See also* Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine  
 — *Report on Departments of Social and Preventive Medicine*, by Royal College of Physicians of London, 1089(L)  
 — Symposium on prevention of death among young adults (Office of Health Economics), 1449, 1655(C)  
 PRICE, J. H.: Jaundice and the pill, 1140(C)  
 PRICE, W. H. *See* FRENCH, E. B., 1141  
 Price Lecture. *See* MILLER, H., 1219  
 PRICE THOMAS, Sir Clement. *See* THOMAS, Sir Clement Price  
 Price's *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, 10th ed., edited by Sir Ronald Bodley Scott, 457  
 PRICES AND INCOMES STANDSTILL:  
 Breach in favour of shipbuilders, 834(C)  
 Clinical teachers, 359(C), 471(C), 483(L), 527(C), 641(C), 905(L), 1070(C), 1267(C), 1341(L), 1548(L)  
 Court decision, Allen v. Thorn Electrical Industries, 892(C), 1142(C)  
 Doctors' pay award, 307(C), 315(L), 358(C), 371(L), 407(C), 417(P), 469(C), 527(C), 648(C), 834(C), 892(C), 1142(C), 1210(P), 1272(P), 1341(L)  
 Hospital junior doctors, 315(L), 360(C), 371(L), 417(P), 424(L), 470(C), 527(C), 529(C), 953(C)  
 Prices and Incomes Standstill: Period of Severe Restraint, 1341(L)  
 PRICHARD, B. N. C.: Treatment of angina pectoris, 828(C)  
 Prickly heat, 221  
 PRIEST, C. J. *See* EASTON, J. A., 951  
 PRIESTLEY, B. L. *See* CAMERON, A. J., 1174  
 PRIMROSE, D. A.: Mothers' choice, 524(C), 1265(C)  
 Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham: Centenary, 840  
 Princess Margaret Hospital, Swindon: Consultants at the periphery, 953(C), 1457(C)  
 PRINEAS, J., and others: Spinal-fluid gamma-globulin and multiple sclerosis, 922(O)  
 PRINGLE, M. L. K. (Editor): *Investment in Children. A Symposium on Positive Child Care and Constructive Education*, 573  
 PRIOR, D. C.: Hospital junior staff, 470(C)  
 Priscol. *See* Tolazoline hydrochloride  
 Prison Medical Services, assistant director, 1401  
 PRITCHARD, J. G.: A career in the hospital service, 1457(C)  
 Private beds, 307(C)  
 — charges for, 1272(P), 1331(C)  
 — patient schemes, 122(P)  
 — practice: *See also* British Medical Services; Independent Medical Services Ltd.  
 — Abatement of rates and rent payments for doctors partly engaged in, 1209(P)  
 — Freedom from State interference, 591(C), 647(C)  
 — Private Practice Committee: Medical witnesses' fees, 54(C)  
 — prescriptions. *See under* Drugs: Prescriptions  
 Procaine after intra-arterial thiopentone, 1379  
 Procarbazine hydrochloride for Hodgkin's disease (G. H. Fairley and others), 75(O)  
 Procarbazine (Ibenzethylin). *Proceedings of Symposium, Cambridge, 1965*. Edited by A. M. Jelliffe and J. Marks, 513  
*Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine: Measurement in Therapeutic Assessment*, 899  
 PROCTOR, John Douglas: Obituary, 1205  
 Profession, medical. *See under* Doctors  
 Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics  
 Professions Supplementary to Medicine, Council for. *See under* Council  
 Progesterone, oestrogenic, 1508  
 Progress in medicine. *See* Growing points  
 Proguanil as malaria prophylactic, 747  
 Prolapse of uterus. *See under* Uterus  
 Promazine and pethidine in labour, 511  
 — for violent mental patients, 1582

- Pronethalol for angina pectoris. *See under* Angina pectoris
- Propantheline, vagotomy with. *See* Vagotomy, medical
- Propoxyphene hydrochloride, poisoning by, 1324(C)
- Propranolol: For angina pectoris. *See under* Angina pectoris
- heart disease, 98
- — — ischaemic, 511
- Side-effects of, 588(C), 1311
- Today's drugs, 1311
- Prostate: Engorgement, hormonal therapy for, 631
- Prostatectomy: Sexual activity after, 422(L)
- Prostheses: Acrylic resin. *See under* Resins
- Protein: animal, desensitization to, 572
- Hypoproteinaemia. *See* Hypoproteinaemia
- PROTHEROE, Thomas Spencer: Obituary, 309
- Prothrombin: Hypoprothrombinaemia. *See* Hypoprothrombinaemia
- Protides: *Protides of the Biological Fluids*. 13th Colloquium, Bruges, 1965. Edited by H. Peters, 634
- PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Androgen metabolism in man, 605(O)
- Pseudo-acanthosis nigricans, scleroderma with (Clinicopathological conference), 1642
- Pseudocholinesterase: Second family demonstrating homozygote for fluoride-resistant pseudocholinesterase gene (P. D. Griffiths and others), 215
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on hospital floors. *See under* Hospitals: Floors
- Psilocybin: Controlled under Drugs (Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1964: 312
- Psoriasis, climate and, 1125
- of nails, 1123
- treatment of (R. H. Champion), 993, 966(L)
- Psychiatrist as witness or advocate? (judge's comment), 906(L), 1006(C), 1143(C)
- PSYCHIATRY: *See also* Royal Medico-Psychological Association
- And psychotherapy, 525(C), 1141(C)
- Aversion therapy. *See* Aversion therapy
- Clinical beds at Maudsley Hospital, 258, 465(C), 645(C)
- *Conditioning and Psychiatry*, by T. A. Ban, 458
- East European and Western practice, 822
- 4th world congress, 821
- *Introduction to Dynamic Psychiatry*, An, by C. K. Aldrich, 1584
- *Music in Psychiatric Treatment*, by Association of Occupational Therapists, 1466
- Nuffield Foundation fellowships, 1603
- Perseveration. *See* Perseveration
- Psychiatric hospitals, amalgamation of (Royal Medico-Psychological Association's inquiry), 247
- patients in general hospitals, 645(C)
- rehabilitation, 1473(L)
- services, need for, after Aberfan disaster, 1075(C), 1266(C)
- treatment in general teaching hospitals (Watson Smith Lecture) (W. Sargent), 257(O), 253(L), 410(C), 465(C), 525(C), 645(C), 648(C), 705(C), 1141(C)
- *Psychiatry for Students*, 2nd ed., by D. Stafford-Clark, 291
- Psychogeriatric assessment units (D. W. K. Kay and others), 967(O), 1135(C), 1324(C), 1327(C)
- Selecting people for particular tasks, 318(L)
- Teaching of, in mental hospitals (Maudsley Bequest Lecture) (I. Skottowe), 941, 1197(C)
- *Transcultural Psychiatry*, edited by A. V. S. de Reuck and R. Porter, 100
- *Trends in Psychogeriatric Care*, by Political and Economic Planning, 1019
- Undergraduate education in (Sir Denis Hill and J. Hinton), 460
- Psychoanalysis: *See also* British Psycho-Analytical Society
- *Development of the Mind*, The. Psycho-analytic Papers on Clinical and Theoretical Problems. By J. Lappl-De Groot, 1067
- *Insight and Responsibility*. Lectures on the Ethical Implications of Psychoanalytic Insight. By E. H. Erikson, 938
- *Psychoanalytic Pioneers*, edited by F. Alexander and others, 754
- *Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, The, Vol. 20, edited by R. S. Eisler and others, 1510
- Psychologists, hospital, shortage of, 1083
- Michigan University: *The Worm Re-Turns*. The Best from *The Worm Runner's Digest*. Edited by J. V. McConnell, 1068
- Psychology: *Hysteria and Related Mental Disorders*, by D. W. Abse, 1250
- *Medical Psychology*, by P. Schilder, 401
- Psychological medicine seminars, Tavistock Clinic of Human Relations, recognition of, as postgraduate training, 1076(C)
- Psychopathic disorders, admissions to hospital for, 1147(P)
- Psychopathology, by F. K. Taylor, 817
- *Perspectives in Psychopathology*, edited by J. O. Palmer and M. J. Goldstein, 1441
- Psychopharmacology: New trends: 4th World Congress of Psychiatry, 822
- Psychoses: *Akute Psychische Begleiterscheinungen Körperlicher Krankheiten*, by M. Bleuler and others, 693
- Manic depressive: prognosis and genetic risks, 936
- Puerperal. *See* Puerperal psychoses
- Psychosomatic medicine: 4th World Congress of Psychiatry, 821

- Psychosomatic Research, Society for: Officers, 535
- Psychotherapist, definition of, 585(C)
- Psychotherapy: diploma in, Aberdeen University, 1542
- *Introduction to Dynamic Psychiatry*, An, by C. K. Aldrich, 1584
- Psychiatry and, 525(C), 1141(C)
- Questions about, 841(L), 1076(C), 1140(C), 1197(C), 1457(C)
- Psychotropic drugs (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1525
- Public Health: *See also* Royal Society of Health; World Federation of Public Health Associations
- Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1965: 846(L)
- International Health Conference, 1019
- Pathology and public health laboratories, Devon and Exeter General Hospital, 124
- Public Health Committee: Junior members, 242(C)
- Public Health Laboratory Service, 61
- medical officers: *See also* Remuneration
- — — 537(L), 1201(C)
- — — Hospital work by, 582(C), 834(C)
- Puerperal psychoses, 1342(L), 1594(C)
- Pulmonary: *See also* Lung
- sulcus, superior, tumour. *See* Thoracic inlet tumour
- Pulpitis. *See under* Teeth
- Pulse, anxiety and, 1407(L)
- PULVERTAFT, R. G. (Editor): *The Hand. Clinical Surgery*—7: 100
- PUNDT, J. P.: *Précis de Colpocytologie Hormonale*, 755
- PURI, D. S. *See* SINGH, A., 684
- Purpura, anaphylactoid (Henoch-Schönlein), hypoproteinaemia in (N. F. Jones and others), 1166(O)
- immunoallergic lung. *See under* Lung
- PURVIS, V.: Ophthalmic medical practitioners' fees, 771(C)
- Pus cells in urine, 875
- PYF, Edmund Arthur: Obituary, 711
- Pygopus conjoined twins. *See under* Twins
- PYGOTT, F.: Shortage of radiologists, 1266(C)
- PYKE, D. A.: Medical reports in the national press, 646(C)
- *See also* COOKE, A. M., 674
- Pylorectomy, aid to (L. F. Tinkler), 1133
- faecal fat excretion after, 1655(C)
- Pyonephrosis: Rupture, spontaneous intraperitoneal, causing generalized peritonitis (I. B. Tiwari), 281
- Pyrimethamine as malaria prophylactic, 747
- for polycythaemia, 186(L)
- Pyrogallic acid, poisoning by, 1323(C)
- Pyruvate excretion in diabetes mellitus after sodium lactate (J. Anderson and others), 1114

## Q

- Q fever in abattoir workers (M. E. Schonell and others), 149
- Quadriceps tendons, bilateral simultaneous rupture of (V. D. Dalal and D. E. Whittam), 1370, 1595(C)
- Quality control of technical methods, 1063
- Quarries, accidents in, in 1965: 652
- Queen Square Prize in neurology, 479
- Queen's Institute of District Nursing: *Feeling the Pulse: a Survey of District Nursing in Six Areas*, by L. Hockey, 1609(L)
- Queen's University of Belfast. *See under* Belfast
- QUILLIAM, T. A.: "Family Doctor", 1535(C)
- Quinine referred to Poisons Board, 1337(P)
- Quiz, Christmas, 1586 (Answers, 1603)
- QURESHI, Z. A. *See* MACAULAY, D., 1535
- QVIST, G.: Autonomy of hospitals, 1202(C), 1330(C)
- Doctor and patient relationship, 647(C), 770(C)
- Women and London University exams, 468(C)

## R

- RAASCH, F. *See* FARID, Z., 153
- RABBANT, Mahboob: Obituary, 57 (correction, 243)
- Rabies, vaccine against, 1591
- RACK, P. H.: Antidiuretic hormone, 827(C)
- RADFORD, A. P.: Blue vomit, 1264(C), 1323(C), 1457(C)
- Form filling, 1204(C)
- Pain and alcohol, 769(C), 1264(C), 1322(C)
- Radial artery, post-traumatic aneurysm of, at wrist (F. A. Orhewere), 1501
- Radiation: And genetics (British Radiological Protection Association's symposium), 944
- *Aplasia Myelo-Lymphoide de l'Irradiation Totale*, L', by G. Mathé and others, 1440
- Committee on Radiological Hazards to Patients: final report, 839
- Irradiation of food: report of working party, 188(L)
- Overdose at Hammersmith Hospital (report of inquiry), 233
- Radioactive caesium. *See under* Caesium
- fallout: *Radioactive Fallout from Nuclear Weapons Tests*. Conference, Germantown, Maryland, 1964. Edited by A. W. Klement, jun., 223
- *Radioactive Fallout in Air and Rain: Results to the Middle of 1966*, by U.K. Atomic Energy Authority, 1601

## Radioactive—continued:

- phosphorus. *See* Phosphorus-32
- strontium. *See under* Strontium
- substances, inhibiting absorption of, 1024(L)
- Radioactivity: Phosphorescent lipsticks, 34, 456
- *Radioactivity and Human Diet*, edited by R. S. Russell, 754
- Radiodiagnosis. *See* Radiology, diagnostic
- Radiography: *See also* Angiography; Mammography; Phlebography; Tomography; Urography
- Apparatus for small hospital, 1125
- Chest: 100-mm. film, 829(C), 1073(C)
- Grid localization technique for intrauterine transfusions (L. A. Lees), 287
- Radioisotopes: In medicine (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1525
- 9th International Congress of Internal Medicine, 823
- Radiologists: Faculty of, 1468
- Shortage of, 843(L), 1266(C), 1322(C), 1531(C), 1654(C)
- RADIOLOGY: *See also* Committee on Radiological Hazards to Patients
- Diagnostic: *Abdomen. Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik*. Vol. 5. Edited by H. R. Schinz et al., 574
- conference, Royal College of Physicians of London, 110 (correction, 287)
- *Essentials of Roentgen Interpretation*, The, 2nd ed., by L. W. Paul and J. H. Juhl, 290
- In congenital heart disease, 1519
- *Radiological Anatomy*, by D. Nagy, 939
- Veterinary radiology, hazards of, 35
- X-ray department, "open door" (P. L. Cook), 351, 520(C), 644(C), 829(C), 1073(C), 1137(C), 1389(C)
- Radiotelephones for G.P.s, 239(C)
- Radiotherapy: Cobalt unit, Cheltenham General Hospital, 777
- RAE MOWAT, R. *See* MOWAT, R. R.
- Railway premises: Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, report on, 898
- RAMALINGASWAMI, V. *See* CHUTTANI, H. K., 676
- RAMÓN Y CAJAL, S.: *Studies on the Diencephalon*, 1509
- RAMSEY, A. M.: Smallpox vaccination, 585(C), 828(C)
- RAMSEY, W. A.: Autonomy of hospitals, 1330(C)
- RANDALL, Lady (née Jones, Constance Amy): Obituary, 179
- RANDLE, P. J., 313
- RANKIN, J. G. *See* WATERS, A. H., 1565
- RAPER, A. B. *See* COOKEY, M. W., 1633
- Rapitard: Today's drugs, 1438
- Rates of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises
- RAU, L. *See* SEARS, R. R., 222
- RAWNSLEY, K. *See* HARE, E. H., 757
- READ, A. E. A. *See* EVANS, K. T., 1368
- READING, P.: *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 4th ed., 458
- Recompression therapy, paradoxical response to (E. E. P. Barnard and D. H. Elliott), 809
- Recording: Medical Recording Service, College of General Practitioners. *See under* College of General Practitioners
- Records: Medical Records Research Group, 304(C)
- Medical, retention of, 304(C)
- Oxford Record Linkage Study, 1149
- Red Cross, British. *See* British Red Cross
- REDDY, Richard David Hamilton: Obituary, 1271
- REED, F. S.: Medical assistants, 954(C), 1142(C)
- REES, G. J., and others: Intensive therapy in paediatrics, 1611(O), 1609(L)
- REES, W. D.: Tractor accidents, 112(C), 830(C)
- REES, W. L., 247
- REEVES, A. J.: Looking for a solution, 469(C)
- Refraction fee, 175(C), 771(C)
- "Refreshers", 1010(C)
- Registrar General. *See under* General Register Office
- Registrars. *See under* Hospitals: Doctors
- Registration of patients, 834(C)
- Rehabilitation: After myocardial infarction (E. A. Wincott and F. I. Caird), 1302(O)
- And strokes, 1156(L), 1327(C)
- *First Symposium on Rehabilitation in Africa*. Kampala, Uganda, 1964: 101
- Of the disabled, 781(L)
- Psychiatric, 1473(L)
- REID, B. L., 183
- REID, J. J. A. *See* BEARDMORE, M., 1383
- REID, J. M., and others: Mitral valvotomy in patients aged 50 years and over, 1044(O)
- REID, W., and WATT, J. K.: Sympathectomy and claudication, 642(C)
- REITER, H. *See* MUELLER, F. O., 17
- Reiter's disease, 1544(L)
- Reith report on advertising. *See under* Advertising
- Religion: *See also* Roman Catholic Church
- Christian Medical Breakfast (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1529
- Hospital chaplains. *See* Chaplains
- Religious services: Doctors' service at All Souls Church, 709(C)
- REMINGTON-HOBBS, C., and BURRELL, D.: Merit awards, 413(C)
- Removal expenses. *See under* Expenses
- Remploy Ltd., sales by, 1401
- REMUNERATION: *See also* Allowances; Fees
- Armed Forces medical officers, 1330(C), 1536(C), 1658(C), 1661(P)
- — — Prices and Incomes Standstill: Period of Severe Restraint and, 1341(L)

## REMUNERATION—continued:

- Consultants and specialists, 591(C), 1203(C), 1330(C), 1331(C), 1457(C)  
 — age bar, 1203(C), 1330(C)  
 — differential between G.P.s and, 55(C), 117(C), 953(C)  
 — distinction award holders list of, 1142(C)  
 — awards, 1202(C)  
 — Review Body's 7th report, 55(C), 117(C), 953(C), 1203(C), 1457(C)  
 Dispensing doctors, 54(C), 116(C), 306(C), 473(C)  
 Doctors' wives, 1458(C)  
 E.C.G. and E.E.G. technicians, 53(C)  
 Ex-National Service doctors: additional payment for vocational training, 1268(C), 1458(C)  
 — seniority, 1142(C), 1331(C)  
 General practitioners: *See also* Remuneration: Review Body  
 — for N.H.S. committee work, 1598(C)  
 — merit awards, 55(C), 176(C), 241(C), 305(C), 307(C), 413(C), 473(C), 529(C), 771(C), 1458(C), 1658(C), 1662(P)  
 — new regulations, 1209(P), 1268(C), 1393(C), 1394(C), 1458(C)  
 — seniority awards and postgraduate courses, 1394(C), 1597(C)  
 — distribution of, 953(C)  
 — single-handed, 55(C), 1458(C)  
 Hospital doctors, 953(C), 1076(C), 1203(C)  
 — C.C. and S. Committee responsible for negotiations, 599(L), 708(C), 832(C), 953(C), 1142(C), 1457(C)  
 — intermediate and senior: Review Body's award, 953(C), 1457(C)  
 — junior 646(C), 832(C), 1076(C)  
 — no-loss-of-seniority principle, 241(C), 833(C)  
 — *See also* Prices and incomes standstill  
 — Review Body's award, 53(C), 241(C)  
 — medical assistants, 832(C), 954(C), 1011(C), 1142(C), 1536(C)  
 — Review Body's award, implementation of, 892(C), 1272(P)  
 — sessional rates, 1076(C)  
 Industrial medical officers: *Prices and Incomes Standstill: Period of Severe Restraint and*, 1341(L)  
 Medical teachers, 471(C), 483(L), 527(C), 641(C), 709(C), 770(C) (correction, 834), 905(L), 1070(C), 1143(C), 1203(C), 1210(P), 1217(L), 1267(C), 1331(C), 1336(P), 1548(L), 1602(P)  
 — Association of University Teachers: dissolution of Medical Salaries Subcommittee, 905(L), 1070(C)  
 — prices and incomes standstill and, 359(C), 471(C), 483(L), 527(C), 641(C), 905(L), 1070(C), 1267(C), 1341(L), 1548(L), 1602(P)  
 Prices and incomes standstill. *See* Prices and incomes standstill  
 Public health medical officers: *Prices and Incomes Standstill: Period of Severe Restraint and*, 1341(L)  
 Research workers: *Prices and Incomes Standstill: Period of Severe Restraint and*, 1341(L)  
 Review Body: 7th report, 55(C), 117(C), 241(C), 242(C), 648(C), 953(C), 1203(C)  
 Rural doctors: special payments, 1272(P)  
 Renacidin for residual renal calculi (K. Somasundaram and H. B. Eckstein), 91  
 Renal. *See* Kidney  
 Renin, plasma, concentration in human hypertension 4: renin in relation to treatment and prognosis (J. J. Brown and others), 268(O)  
 — secretion by denervated kidney (E. J. Lewis and others), 1430(O)  
 Rent of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises  
 Reovirus, Burkitt's lymphoma and, 767(C)  
 Reports, medical, for life assurance companies and immigration departments, 525(C)  
 Representative Body: B.M.A. constitution. *See* Constitution of B.M.A.  
 — Mathias, A. N., elected Chairman, 130(L)  
 Research, medical. *See* Medical research  
 — National Research Development Corporation: annual report, 535  
 Research Defence Society: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture. *See* MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 1132  
 — workers: Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
 Resignation from N.H.S., 176(C), 709(C), 834(C)  
 Resins: Cold-curing acrylic resin (Surgical Simplex P; Nu-life), pathogens in (A. G. Towers), 1046(O)  
 — *Safety Code for Using Synthetic Resins*, by British Safety Council, 419  
 Respiration: Intracellular. *See under* Cytology  
 — Overbreathing, epidemic of. *See under* Hysteria  
 — Positive-pressure. *See* Positive-pressure ventilation  
 Respiratory Care, by H. H. Bendixen and others, 1440  
 — disease: Chest clinic, open door, 1137(C), 1389(C)  
 — In children, air pollution and, 659(L)  
 — Vegetable dusts and. *See* Vegetable dusts  
 — function in asthma. *See under* Asthma  
 — infections: *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection, 1472(L)  
 — — — vaccine against, 1591  
 — Streptococcal throat infections, 1532(C)  
 — Vaccines against, 1590  
 — syncytial virus infection, immunization against, 1590

## Respiratory—continued:

- tract, foreign bodies in. *See* Foreign bodies  
 Rest homes: British Association of Private Nursing Homes, and 1401  
 Resuscitation of asphyxiated monkeys, anaesthetics for (S. S. Daniel and others), 562(O)  
 Reticulo-histiocytosis of skin and joints. *See* Lipoid dermatitis  
 Retinal cotton-wool spots, 1474(L)  
 — detachment, centrifuge therapy for, 720(L)  
 — in renal failure, 541(L), 1201(C)  
 — with spontaneous regression in renal failure (P. Sharpstone and H. A. Lee), 92, 1201(C)  
 Retinoblastoma, early diagnosis of, 1155(L), 1531(C)  
 Retinopathy, hypertensive, early, 68(L)  
 Retirement: Pre-retirement schemes (Yorkshire Council of Social Service), 183  
 — Retiring age of doctors, 1142(C)  
 Retrieval: Medical literature. *Analysis and Retrieval System. See* Medlars  
 Retroperitoneal fibrosis, drugs and, 456  
 — methysergide for (R. J. Carr and B. K. Biswas), 1116  
 Retroplacental I.U.D., 1265(C), 1391(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 REVANS, J.: *Comments on A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell, 1317, 1277(L)  
 Review Body. *See under* Remuneration  
 REYNOLDS, E. H., 535  
 REYNOLDS, P. E.: *See* NEWTON, B. A., 1314  
 Rh antigen. *See* Antigen, Rh  
 Rheumacrodex. *See* Dextran, low-molecular-weight  
 Rheumatic Diseases, Royal National Hospital for. *See under* Bath  
 — fever, corticosteroids for, 721  
 Rheumatism: *See also* American Rheumatism Association; Arthritis and Rheumatism Council  
 — Steroids for, 231  
 — *Your Home and Your Rheumatism*, by Arthritis and Rheumatism Council, 1083  
 Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid  
 Rheumatoid disease, complicated (Edgcombe Lecture) (F. D. Hart), 131(O), 127(L), 362(C), 887(C)  
 — factor, 362(C)  
 Rheumatology: Kennedy Institute. *See* Kennedy Institute of Rheumatology  
 Rh-haemolytic disease. *See* Haemolytic disease, Rh  
 Rhinorrhoea, cerebrospinal-fluid, spontaneous, 112(C), 412(C)  
 Rhinovirus infections, vaccines against, 1591  
 RHOADS, J. E.: *See* MOYER, C. A., 1067  
 RHODES, P.: Book reviews, 513, 938  
 Rhodesia, medical research in, 1209(P)  
 Rhyl: Clwyd and Deeside Postgraduate Medical Centre, 899  
 RHYS-JONES, W.: Measles vaccination, 236(C)  
 Rhythms, diurnal. *See* Circadian rhythms  
 Rib, cervical. *See* Cervical rib  
 RICHARDS, H. G. H.: Hospital junior staff, 470(C), 646(C), 708(C)  
 RICHARDS, J. D. M., and TOGHILL, P. J.: Spleen and blood cells, 238(C)  
 RICHARDS, P. R.: Burst abdomen, 1071(C)  
 — Outbreak of ornithosis, 362(C), 522(C), 584(C)  
 RICHARDS, R. L.: Venous thrombosis, 217, 463(C), 643(C)  
 RICHARDS, R. W.: Prescribing costs, 891(C)  
 RICHARDSON, G. O.: Concentration of medical manpower, 771(C), 1070(C)  
 RICHARDSON, L. A.: Cervical rib and subclavian thrombosis, 523(C)  
 RICHARDSON, P.: *See* NUKI, G., 390  
 Rickets in British children, 51(C)  
 RICKETTS, C. R.: Molecular composition of transfusion dextran: a report to the Medical Research Council's Blood Transfusion Research Committee, 1423(O)  
 — *See also* CASON, J. S., 1288  
 Rickettsial diseases of man, vaccines against (conference by Pan-American Health Organization and World Health Organization), 1590  
 — infections: *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man*, 4th ed., edited by F. L. Horsfall and I. Tamm, 877  
 RICKHAM, P. P.: Book reviews, 514  
 RIDEOUT, D. F.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1202(C)  
 RIDER, W. D.: Immunotherapy of cancer, 1453(C)  
 RIDLEY, H.: Book reviews, 634  
 RIFKIND, B. M., and BEGG, T.: Relationship between relative body weight and serum lipid levels, 208(O)  
 RIGBY, John: Obituary, 650  
 Riker Laboratories: Prescribing costs, 891(C)  
 RILEY, C. J.: Unusual case of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord, 566  
 RILEY, P. A.: *See* JARRETT, A., 1067  
 RIMINGTON, C.: Book reviews, 162, 1380  
 RIMLAND, B.: *Infantile Autism*, 634  
 Ringworm, hedgehog, 129(L)  
 — infections, 1308  
 RINKEL, Max: Obituary, 366  
 RITSON, E. B.: *See* WALTON, H. J., 1171  
 Road accidents. *See under* Accidents  
 Road Safety Bill, new, 479, 1210(P)  
 — chronic disease and, 3(L)  
 "ROBBED": Medical officers in the armed Forces, 1330(C)  
 ROBERTS, D., 1018  
 ROBERTS, F. J.: *See* ANDERSON, J., 1646  
 ROBERTS, G. W.: "Family Doctor", 1329(C), 1535(C)  
 ROBERTS, P. D., and others: Iron and folate metabolism in tuberculosis, 198(O)

- ROBERTSON, A. M.: Medical education and needs of the community, 582(C)  
 ROBERTSON, E. G., and RUSSELL, J. K.: Surgical management of prolapse in elderly women, 1420(O), 1655(C)  
 ROBERTSON, J. I. S.: *See* BROWN, J. J., 268  
 ROBINSON, E.: Changing face of general practice, 1658(C)  
 ROBINSON, G. W.: Portrait of, 1077(C)  
 — S.H.M.O.S., 1077(C)  
 ROBINSON, J. O.: *Surgery*, 401  
 ROBINSON, R.: Malignant pheochromocytoma, 590(C), 1073(C)  
 ROBINSON, W. A., 777  
 ROBINSON THOMAS, A.: *See* THOMAS, A. R.  
 ROBLES, R.: Retroplacental I.U.D., 1265(C), 1391(C), 1456(C), 1656(C)  
 ROBSON, J. M., and others (Editors): *Embryopathic Activity of Drugs*. Symposium, Biological Council, 1440  
 Rochdale Industrial Health Service, 1663  
 RODGER, F. C.: *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 ROE, F. J. C.: Cancer research, 1328(C)  
 ROE, R. B.: *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 ROGANS, E.: Spontaneous tonsillectomy, 1598(C)  
 ROGERS, R. D.: Salivary gland enlargement and phenylbutazone, 113(C)  
 ROGERS, S. C.: Toothache, 889(C)  
 Rogers Prize, 313  
 ROLAND, M.: Failed smallpox vaccinations, 412(C), 585(C), 768(C), 828(C)  
 ROLAND, P. E.: *See* ILLING, R. B., 1197  
 Roman Catholic Church: Abortion law reform, 1083, 1513  
 — *Catholic Welfare Guide*, 535  
 ROOK, A.: Book reviews, 876, 1188  
 Rosacea, treatment of (F. F. Hellier), 1053  
 ROSEN, M., and others: Study of myocardial ischaemia in surgical patients, 1415(O)  
 — *See also* MAJOR, V., 1554  
 ROSEWARNE, D. D.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
 ROSS, B. B.: *See* DANIEL, S. S., 562  
 ROSTRON, L.: The diathermy quiver, 584(C)  
 ROTH, M., 1274  
 — and BRANDON, S.: Transsexuality, 301(C)  
 — *See also* KAY, D. W. K., 967  
 ROUS, F. P.: Awarded 1966 Nobel prize for physiology or medicine, 964(L)  
 ROUSELL, R. H.: Emergency transfusion for hypovolaemic shock, 691  
 ROWDEN FOOTE, R.: *See* FOOTE, R. R.  
 ROWE, J. B. W.: Incomes standstill, 1142(C)  
 — Minister of Health at Birmingham, 954(C)  
 ROWELL, N. R.: *See* BURCH, P. R. J., 362, 1138  
 ROWORTH, G.: *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 ROWTON-LEE, M. A.: *See* BARNARD, E. E. P., 154  
 ROXBURGH, H. L., 1663  
 ROY, M.: *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 Roy Cameron Lecture. *See* FLOREY, Lord, 487  
 Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children: Children's casualty department (P. F. Jones and others), 819  
 Royal Air Force: Director-General of Medical Services, 312  
 Royal College of Nursing: *Comment on Salmon*, 899  
 — — — Golden Jubilee, 169, 1604  
 Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 598, 900, 959, 1466, 1468  
 — — — Annual dinner, 839  
 — — — Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (Mr. D. Steel's Bill), 1649, 1607(L)  
 — — — Peel, Sir John, elected President, 320  
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 778  
 — — — Autoimmunity and genetics (conference), 232  
 — — — Office-bearers, 1337  
 Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 182, 598, 1212, 1465  
 Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 536, 598, 960  
 ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: 250, 370, 1084, 1150, 1212  
 Criminal behaviour, medical aspects of (meeting), 1448  
 Croonian Lecture. *See* ALLISON, R. S., 232, 1027, 1095  
 Diagnostic radiology (conference), 110  
 Goulstonian Lecture. *See* CRANSTON, W. I., 69  
 History of the Royal College of Physicians of London, A, Vol. 2, by Sir George Clark, 1187  
 Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 898  
 Lumleian Lecture. *See* COPE, C. L., 847, 914  
 Marc Daniels Lecture. *See* SIMON, G., 491  
 Milroy Lectures. *See* THOMSON, D., 427  
 Neurology conference, 231  
 Paediatric conference, 1002 (correction, 1125)  
 Report of Committee on Accidental Hypothermia, 1471(L)  
 Report on Departments of Social and Preventive Medicine, 1089(L)  
 Student health teaching unit: formation recommended, 1466  
 Training of specialists (conference), 1192, 1154(L)  
 Tudor Edwards Memorial Lecture. *See* TAYLOR, A. B., 543  
 Watson Smith Lecture. *See* SARGANT, W., 257  
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 536, 1542, 1604  
 Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 247, 420, 1150  
 Royal College of Surgeons of England, 247, 250, 314, 370, 420, 1084, 1212, 1276, 1542, 1603  
 — — — Atkins, Hedley J. B., elected President, 190

## Royal College of Surgeons of England—continued:

- Faculty of Radiologists, 1468
- Films, 1604
- F.R.C.S., primary, ophthalmology and, 175(C), 300(C), 468(C), 648(C)
- Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See* Education, medical: Royal Commission
- Royal Commonwealth Society for the Blind: Report, 419
- Royal Free Hospital, 247
- School of Medicine, 247
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Yorkhill, Glasgow, 597
- Royal Institute of Chemistry: Mastership in Clinical Biochemistry, 959, 1400
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Ball, 714
- Christmas gifts fund, 892(C), 1268(C)
- Officials, 714
- Report 1965: 1218(L)
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Amalgamation of psychiatric hospitals, inquiry on, 247
- Maudsley Bequest Lecture. *See* SKOTTOWE, L., 941
- Reform of law on therapeutic abortion, 44 (memorandum), 6(L), 646(C)
- Royal Microscopical Society: Charter Centenary meeting, 129(L)
- Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases. *See under* Bath
- Royal Postgraduate Medical School, 1211
- Clinicopathological conferences. *See under* Clinicopathological conferences
- Name changed from Postgraduate Medical School of London, 1211
- Scientific Basis of Medicine lectures. *See* Sir Robert Aitken, 1283
- Royal Society: And Nuffield Foundation Commonwealth Bursaries Scheme: awards, 183
- Council, 1465
- Scientific co-operation with Europe, 1465
- Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, 124
- Royal Society of Health: Gold medal, 959
- International Health Conference, 1018
- Royal Society of Medicine: Chandos House Appeal, 247, 777
- Officers, 313
- Proceedings: *Measurement in Therapeutic Assessment*, 899
- Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne. *See under* Newcastle upon Tyne
- Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital: 150th anniversary, 1400
- ROYCE, J.: *Surface Anatomy*, 101
- ROZEN, N. *See* MICHAELI, D., 30
- Rubber industry, cancer of renal tract in, 776
- Rubella: And hypogammaglobulinaemia, 814
- Maternal: histopathological changes in foetal and infantile inner ear (I. Friedmann and M. I. Wright), 20(O)
- Vaccine, 1590
- RUDELL, J. S.: Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 1261(C)
- RUDDOLF, G. de M.: Institute of Neurology, 53(C), 175(C)
- RUFFELL, J.: Looking for a solution, 470(C)
- S.R.M. Agenda, 307(C)
- RUFFELL SMITH, H. P. *See* SMITH, H. P. R.
- RUMBALL, Sir Aubrey, 183
- Rural practitioners: Dispensing, 892(C), 1012(C)
- payment for, 54(C), 116(C), 306(C), 473(C), 833(C), 1012(C)
- Special payments, 1272(P)
- RUSSELL, B. F.: Idiopathic and disseminated eczema, 1637
- RUSSELL, C. S.: University clinical teachers, 770(C) (correction, 834)
- RUSSELL, E. M., and others: Ampicillin for persistent typhoid excretors, including a clinical trial in convalescence, 555(O), 538(L), 889(C)
- RUSSELL, J. K.: Book reviews, 222, 290, 754
- *See also* ROBERTSON, E. G., 1420
- RUSSELL, R. S. (Editor): *Radioactivity and Human Diet*, 754
- RUSSELL, V.: Reorganization of the National Health Service, 647(C), 770(C)
- RUSSELL DAVIES, M. R. *See* DAVIES, M. R. R.
- RYCROFT, Sir Benjamin: Eyes for corneal grafting, 1452(C), 1593(C)

## S

- Sabin polio vaccine. *See under* Poliomyelitis
- Saccharine disease: *Diabetes, Coronary Thrombosis, and the Saccharine Disease*, by T. L. Cleave and G. D. Campbell, 163
- SACK, R. B. *See* WALLACE, C. K., 447
- Safety belts. *See under* Motor-cars
- Safety Council, British. *See* British Safety Council
- SAHA, A. K., and others: Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 767(C)
- Saigon: Nhi Dong Hospital, British paediatric team at, 61
- St. Alfege's Hospital, Greenwich. *See under* Greenwich
- St. Andrews University, 314, 1149
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 247
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See under* Order
- St. Mary's Hospital, London: Transplantation unit, 124
- St. Thomas's Hospital: Lambeth health and welfare survey, 61
- New, 356, 898

- SAKULA, J.: Inhaled plastic cap, 1197(C)
- SALEM, S. N.: Oesophageal cancer and environmental factors, 1325(C)
- SALING, E.: *Das Kind im Bereich der Geburtshilfe*, 877
- Salivary gland enlargement and phenylbutazone, 113(C), 242(C), 831(C)
- Salmon Committee on Senior Nursing Staff Structure. *See under* Nurses and nursing
- Salmonella: *Bacteriology of Enterobacteriaceae*, The, by F. Kauffman and others, 818
- Salmonella typhi* excretors. *See* Typhoid fever: Excretors
- Samaritans, suicide and, 1655(C)
- SAMMAN, P. D.: Fungi in nails, 466(C), 589(C), 705(C)
- Management of disorders of the nails, 1122, 1198(C), 1329(C), 1452(C)
- SAMTER, M. (Editor): *Immunological Diseases*, 997
- SAMUEL, E., and YOUNG, G. B.: Mammography as a screening test for breast cancer, 886(C), 951(C)
- SANDEMAN, T. F.: Antiviral agent in malignant disease, 1323(C)
- Pilot trial of an antiviral agent (methisazone), in malignancy disease, 625, 600(L), 1323(C)
- SANDISON, R. A.: Lysergic acid diethylamide, 48(C)
- SANDSHAM, A. A.: *Malariaology*. With Special Reference to Malaya, 1250
- Sandoz Foundation Lecture. *See* CRITCHLEY, M., 1258
- SANERKIN, N. G.: Hospital junior staff, 646(C)
- SANKALÉ, M. *See* PAYET, M., 1313
- SAPERIA, J.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 521(C) (correction, 632), 644(C), 1139(C)
- Sapheno-femoral junction, 1596(C)
- Sarcoidosis: Kveim testing, spleen tissue wanted for, 526(C)
- Sarcoma, Paget's disease of bone and, 937
- SARGANT, W.: Book reviews, 1584
- Clinical beds and the Maudsley, 645(C)
- Psychiatric treatment in general teaching hospitals (Watson Smith Lecture), 257(O), 253(L), 410(C), 465(C), 525(C), 645(C), 648(C), 705(C), 1141(C)
- *See also* DALLY, P., 793
- SARIN, L. R.: Percutaneous renal biopsy in sitting position, 1200(C)
- SARKANY, I., and KREEL, L.: Subcutaneous ossification of the legs in chronic venous stasis, 27(O), 300(C), 830(C), 1454(C)
- SARKAR, S. K.: Real reasons for emigrating, 1011(C), 966(L)
- SARTO, G. E. *See* LADINSKY, J. L., 175
- Saventrine. *See* Isoprenaline, long-acting
- SAVILLE, Paul Ronald: Obituary, 1334
- Scalp, greasy, treatment of, 1508
- ringworm, 1309
- Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 959
- Scarlet fever (Epidemiology), 59, 180, 651, 776, 1208, 1273, 1335, 1601
- SCHAD, N., and others: *Differential Diagnosis of Congenital Heart Disease*, 1647
- SCHADÉ, J. P.: *The Peripheral Nervous System*, 877
- SCHAFFNER, F. *See* POPPER, H., 1066
- SCHILD, P.: *Medical Psychology*, 401
- SCHINZ, H. R., et al. (Editors): *Abdomen. Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik*. Vol. 5: 574
- Schistosoma mansoni* infections, Ambilhar for. *See under* Ambilhar
- Schistosomiasis: Bilharzial splenomegaly. *See* Splenomegaly, bilharzial
- Colloquium, Antwerp, 1966: 1514
- Control in the West Indies, 1401
- W.M.A. 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1320
- Schizophrenia: B vitamins for, 691
- Biochemical approaches to, 821
- Fluphenazine enanthate for, 1071(C), 1262(C), 1263(C), 1328(C), 1534(C)
- Puerperal, 1342(L), 1594(C)
- SCHLAPP, Walter: Obituary, 956
- SCHOFIELD, E.: Dental anaesthetics, 1325(C), 1657(C)
- Scholarships, postgraduate. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- SCHOLEFIELD, C. E., 313
- SCHOLFIELD, E. J. *See* ANDELL, A. L., 528
- SCHONELL, M. E., and others: Occupational infections in the Edinburgh abattoir, 148(O)
- School leavers and factory doctors, 114(C)
- School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin University
- Schoolchildren: Epidemic of overbreathing among Blackburn schoolgirls. *See under* Hysteria
- Epidemics among, at Portsmouth and Wrexham. *See under* Hysteria
- Haemophilic boy in school (M. I. Britten and others), 224, 410(C), 587(C), 704(C)
- Schools: Grammar school for physically handicapped girls (Florence Treloar School), 61
- medical. *See under* Education, medical; names of schools
- SCHRIRE, V. *See* GOTSMAN, M. S., 1357
- SCHULERT, A. R. *See* FARRD, Z., 153
- SCHWARTZ, B.: *Clinical Venereology*, 1250
- SCHWARTZ, R. *See* CORNELATH, M., 401
- SCHWARZENBERG, L. *See* MATHE, G., 1440
- Science: Council for Scientific Policy, 959
- *Science and Man*, by Lord Brain, 1187
- Scientific co-operation with Europe, 1465
- Scientific Basis of Medicine lectures. *See* AITKEN, Sir Robert, 1283
- Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- Scientific Film Association: *British Film Guide: Medicine and Allied Subjects*, 479
- Scientific Workers, Association of. *See under* Association

- Scientists, emigration of, 1661(P)
- SCLEARE, A. B.: Compounds containing bromide, 586(C)
- Scleroderma with pseudo-acanthosis nigricans (Clinicopathological conference), 1642
- Sclerosis, multiple. *See* Multiple sclerosis
- Scoline sensitivity in multiple sclerosis, 1312
- Scoliosis: *Proceedings of a Symposium on Scoliosis*. London, 1965. Edited by P. A. Zorab, 693
- SCOTLAND:
  - Advisory Committee on Medical Research: grants, 369
  - Blindness, increase in, 1016
  - Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland). *See under* Consultants and specialists
  - Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
  - G.P.s, number of, in, 1272(P)
  - Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council (Scotland). *See* Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council (Scotland)
  - Hospitals. *See* Hospitals: Scotland
  - Kidney machines in, 1662(P)
  - Medical research in, 62, 653, 1541
  - Overseas doctors in, 1662(P)
  - Scottish Epilepsy Association. *See under* Epilepsy
  - Scottish Health Services Council: handling complaints of hospital patients, working party on, 777
  - Scottish Hospital Centre exhibition, 959
  - Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 62, 653, 1541
  - Scottish Occupational Health Laboratory Service Ltd., 1274
- SCOTT, C. M.: Without prejudice, 1330(C)
- SCOTT, G.: Dispensing doctors, 473(C)
- SCOTT, J. C.: Book reviews, 692
- SCOTT, J. H.: Preclinical curriculum, 50(C), 413(C), 583(C)
- SCOTT, J. T.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1654(C)
- and others: Allopurinol in treatment of gout, 321(O), 317(L)
- SCOTT, R., and others: Patients who reside in common lodging-houses, 1561(O), 1546(L)
- SCOTT, R. A. M.: Detection of latent pernicious anaemia, 765(C)
- SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley: Book reviews, 459
- (Editor): *Price's Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, 10th ed., 457
- *See also* FAIRLEY, G. H., 75
- SCOTT, T. G., 479
- SCOTT RUSSELL, C. *See* RUSSELL, C. S.
- SCOTT RUSSELL, R. *See* RUSSELL, R. S.
- Scottish. *See under* Scotland
- Scrub typhus in Burma, 1944: 1199(C)
- SEAL, P. V.: Hospital junior staff, 471(C)
- SEALE, J.: Medical emigration from Great Britain and Ireland since 1962: 576
- SEARGEANT, P. W.: Colostomy management by irrigation technique: 165 cases, 25(O), 174(C)
- SEARLE, C.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1142(C)
- SEARS, R. R., and others: *Identification and Child Bearing*, 222
- SEATON, D. A. *See* MUNRO, J. F., 624
- SEATON, R.: Book reviews, 458
- Seaweeds: Sodium alginate. *See* Sodium alginate
- SEBESTENY, A.: Diseases from laboratory animals, 1595(C)
- Secrecy, professional. *See under* Ethics
- Secretaries, Medical, Association of. *See under* Association
- Secretary, Assistant, B.M.A., 1149
- Sedation in early labour, 1282(L)
- Sedatives for violent mental patients, 1582
- SEDDON, H.: Book reviews, 36, 876
- SEDDON, T. M., and SMITH, F.: Car service in general practice, 587(C)
- Seeborn Committee, 363(C), 583(C), 653, 1076(C), 1202(C), 1216(L)
- SEED, P. G.: Oxytocic drugs in second stage of labour, 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C), 1329(C), 1534(C)
- Seizures, convulsive. *See under* Convulsions
- Selecting people for particular tasks, 318(L)
- Selection, unnatural, 648(C)
- Self-poisoning. *See under* Poisons and poisoning
- SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes, 1604
- Sellotape, allergic dermatitis from, 239(C)
- SEMB, C., 247
- Sembal Trust, 1542
- SEMPLE, A. B.: Book reviews, 291
- SEN, R., and MATHEW, K. K.: Prevention of tetanus, 239(C), 466(C)
- Senility. *See* Old age
- Senior hospital medical officers. *See* Hospitals: Doctors: S.H.M.O.s
- Senior Medical Teachers and Research Staff Committee: University clinical teachers' salary, 641(C), 770(C)
- registrars. *See under* Hospitals: Doctors
- Seniority awards for G.P.s. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- Septicaemia, pneumococcal. *See* Pneumococcal septicaemia
- Serum alkaline phosphatase. *See* Alkaline phosphatase, serum
- autologous, reactions to intradermal injection of (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)
- insulin. *See under* Insulin
- lactic dehydrogenase. *See under* Lactic dehydrogenase
- lipid levels. *See* Lipid levels, serum
- SEVILLE, R. H.: Labelling of drugs, 413(C)



- SEWARD, G. R.: Emergency dentistry for the general practitioner: Bleeding tooth sockets and trauma, 629
- — — — — Pain from dental disease, 509
- — — — — Treatment of the primary conditions causing pain, 567, 889(C)
- Sex chromatin in prednisone-treated children (K. T. Shetty and others), 84(O), 1533(C)
- wrongly assigned treatment of (C. N. Armstrong), 1255, 1594(C)
- Sexual aberration: Homosexual law reform, 181(P), 1661(P)
- Homosexuality: *One in Twenty*, by B. Magee, 329
- Transsexuality, 116(C), 301(C)
- activity after prostatectomy, 422(L)
- Sexual Morality, by R. Atkinson, 37
- offences: *Sex Offenders*, by P. H. Gebhard and others, 1381
- Sexual Offences Bill, 181(P), 1661(P)
- precocity in female infant, 632, 1186
- sterility. See Fertility and sterility
- sterilization. See Sterilization, sexual
- SHACKLETON BAILEY, J. See BAILEY, J. S.
- SHAFAR, J., and MIDDLEY, J. P.: Blood transfusion and infectious hepatitis, 1009(C), 1136(C)
- SHAH, J. M.: Thanks for award of B.M.A. Fellowship, 1598(C)
- SHAH, P. N.: Low-dosage oral ethynodiol diacetate tablets for long-term contraception in Indian women, 1431(O)
- SHAH, S.: Salivary gland enlargement and phenylbutazone, 242(C)
- SHAKESPEARE, W. G.: Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera, 642(C)
- Shakespeare's *De Motu Cordis* (quotation from *Julius Caesar*), 300(C), 590(C)
- SHANAHAN, R.: Acute non-specific pericarditis, 523(C)
- SHANKAR, M. Y. See ANSDELL, A. L., 528
- SHANKS, C. S.: Shortage of radiologists, 1322(C), 1531(C)
- SHARLAND, D. E.: Effect of cessation of anticoagulant therapy on the course of ischaemic heart disease, 392(O), 1594(C)
- Hospital junior staff, 646(C)
- SHARMA, N. L. See SHETTY, K. T., 84
- SHARP, J. C. M.: Chronic enteric carriers: management of personal problems, 551(O), 538(L), 889(C)
- SHARP, James Peter: Obituary, 895
- SHARPLES, D. Y.: Looking for a solution, 469(C)
- SHARPSTONE, P., and LEE, H. A.: Retinal detachment with spontaneous regression in renal failure, 92, 1201(C)
- See also LEE, H. A., 1361
- SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Prevention of tetanus, 466(C)
- SHAW, A. B.: Book reviews, 756
- SHAW, D. G. See CAMPBELL, P. G., 524
- SHAW, D. M.: Mineral metabolism, mania, and melancholia, 262(O), 253(L), 1265(C)
- SHAW, H. J.: 899
- SHAW, J. See CLARKE, C. A., 907
- SHAW, J. F. See STEWART, H., 465
- SHAW, P. See MACMILLAN, D., 1032
- Sheffield Regional Hospital Board: Selection for intermittent renal dialysis at Lodge Moor Hospital, 1663
- Sheffield University, 598, 1150, 1402
- SHEIKH, K.: Help all doctors, 891(C)
- SHENOI, P. M., and others: Massive removal of small bowel during criminal abortion, 929(O)
- SHEPHERD, M.: Book reviews, 163, 1067
- SHEPPARD (née Marshall), Edith Treliving: Obituary, 179
- SHEPPARD, P. M. See CLARKE, C. A., 907, 1074
- "Sherbet fountains", 1010(C)
- SHERIDAN, C. M.: Adrenal metastases causing Addison's disease, 767(C)
- SHERIDAN, M.: Merit awards in general practice, 1458(C)
- SHERIF, M. See FARID, Z., 153
- SHERMAN, P. M. See HENDRICKSE, R. G., 860
- SHETTY, K. T., and others: Sex chromatin in prednisone-treated children, 84(O), 1533(C)
- SHIELDS, W. A.: Solving the problem, 409(C)
- SHILLINGFORD, J. P.: Book reviews, 574
- SHIMMINGS, K. I. See AGER, J. A. M., 953
- SHIPMAN, J. J.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1202(C)
- Solution to hospital staffing, 1393(C)
- S.H.M.O.s. See under Hospitals: Doctors
- Shock, cardiogenic, 481(L)
- hypovolaemic. See Hypovolaemic shock
- vasodilator drugs for, 765(C)
- Shops: Offices, Shops and Railway Premises Act, report on, 898
- Shoulder, recurrent dislocation of, 767(C)
- SHRANK, A. B.: *Management Functions of Hospital Doctors*, 1394(C)
- Shipworkers and doctors, 834(C)
- SHUBSACHS, S.: Torsion of the testes, 115(C)
- Shunt, ventilatory. See under Lung
- SHUSTER, S. See MARKS, J., 88
- SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, M. E.: *Laboratory Technique for the Study of Malaria*, 2nd ed., 1188
- Sickle-cell anaemia. See Anaemia, sickle-cell
- SIDLEY, E. S., 714
- SIDHU, A. S. See CHUTTANI, H. K., 676
- SIDHU, J. K. See WALIA, B. N. S., 1233
- SIEGLER, P. E. See NODINE, J. H., 1380
- Sight. See Vision
- Silage pits, 1641
- Silver nitrate for burns. See under Burns
- SILVERMAN, M.: Psychiatric patients in general hospitals, 645(C)
- SILVERTON, N. H.: Single-handed practice, 55(C)
- SIME, M. O.: Alternative to merit awards, 241(C)
- SIMISTER, J. M.: Alopecia and cytotoxic drugs, 1138(C)
- SIMON, G.: Book reviews, 939
- Radiology in epidemiological studies and some therapeutic trials (Marc Daniels Lecture), 491(O)
- Simon Population Trust: Male sterilization, 111(C)
- SIMPSON, B. See WEBB, J. F., 1162
- SIMPSON, B. R. See TAYLOR, T. H., 451, 1199
- SIMPSON, H.: Encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera, 524(C)
- SIMPSON, J. R.: "Collagen disease" due to carbamazepine (Tegretol), 1434
- SIMPSON, K. (Editor): *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, 12th ed., 223
- SIMPSON, R. W.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1202(C), 1389(C)
- Salivary gland enlargement and phenylbutazone, 113(C), 831(C)
- Simpson, Henry, Newland Prize in Surgery, 183
- SINCLAIR (née Daniel), (Lady) Stephanie Patricia Laline Tunte T aylor: Obituary, 57
- SINCLAIR, H.: Aetiology of multiple sclerosis, 949(C)
- SINCLAIR, H. M., 479
- SINCLAIR, J. D., 1083
- Singapore Academy of Medicine, 959
- Singapore Surgical Society, 653
- SINGH, A., and others: Spinal cysticercosis with paraplegia, 684, 1264(C)
- See also ANSDELL, A. L., 528
- SINGH, S. P.: Use of vasodilator drug in shock, 765(C)
- Sinus tachycardia. See under Heart: Arrhythmia
- Siriraj Medical School, Bangkok, 1211
- SKIN:
- Allergic dermatitis from Sellotape, 239(C)
- Australasian College of Dermatologists, 1604
- Basic Dermatology*, by P. J. Hare, 816
- Dapsone in dermatology, 221
- Dermatology*, by A. Jarrett and others, 1067
- Discoloration and phenindione, 55(C)
- Disease, capillary permeability in. See under Capillary
- in Karachi (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1523
- Diseases, management of (Current practice), 966(L), 993, 1053, 1122, 1183, 1198(C), 1245, 1307, 1323(C), 1329(C), 1391(C), 1435, 1452(C), 1453(C), 1504, 1533(C), 1535(C), 1576, 1593(C), 1595(C), 1637
- Fungal infections (R. P. Warin), 1307, 1593(C)
- leucoderma and, 1581
- Grafting and repeated trauma, 572
- Grafts, finger-tip: reinnervation test (R. W. Porter), 927(O)
- Heat loss conservation, skin and, 175(C)
- Modern Trends in Dermatology*—3, edited by R. M. B. MacKenna, 876
- Pigmentation: See also Albinism
- fungus infection and, 1581
- Reactions to intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum (A. Varelzidis and J. L. Turk), 379(O), 374(L)
- Reticulo-histiocytosis. See Lipoid dermatitis
- Sensibility, "coin test" for, 115(C)
- Splashes on, 572
- Subcutaneous ossification. See Ossification, subcutaneous
- Tumours: *Surgery of Tumors of the Skin*, 2nd ed., by H. Conway and others, 1510
- Ulcers: extramedullary plasmacytomas, multiple myeloma with (P. B. Haribhakti), 1118
- SKOTTOWE, I.: Teaching psychiatry in mental hospitals (Maudsley Bequest Lecture), 941, 1197(C)
- SKOULIKIDIS, A. P.: Electrocardiogram in alcoholism, 768(C)
- SLADDEN, Arthur Francis Savory: Obituary, 414
- SLADE, N. See MILLER, A., 755
- SLANEY G., 247
- SLEE, M. A., and TOMLINSON, K. A.: Treatment for the economy, 307(C)
- SLOPER, J. C., 479
- SLOVICK, D.: Fees and allowances, 1393(C)
- SMAILES, T. W.: Payment for service, 834(C)
- SMALLPOX:
- Diagnosis, 255(L)
- M. and B. 7714 for contacts, 600(L)
- Methisazone for smallpox and variola minor contacts, 600(L), 1591
- Revaccination, protective response to, 887(C)
- Scabs, infectiousness of, 1582
- Vaccination: accidental, 643(C)
- after corticosteroids, 1056
- techniques and failures, 412(C), 585(C), 768(C), 828(C), 1264(C)
- Vaccine, 1590
- in bulk, 1641
- Variola minor and chicken-pox, 288, 255(L)
- SMILLIE, I. S., 1149
- SMITH, A.: Appointment system in general practice, 704(C), 831(C)
- The G.P.'s dilemma (comments on *A New Look at Medicine and Politics*, by E. Powell), 1318, 1277(L)
- SMITH, A. D. M.: Hydroxocobalamin or cyanocobalamin, 937
- SMITH, Alan Balfour: Obituary, 957
- SMITH, C. E. G. See WEBB, H. E., 1179
- SMITH, E. A., 1663
- SMITH, E. B. O. See AGER, J. A. M., 953
- SMITH, E. L., and MEARA, R. H.: Allergic dermatitis from Sellotape, 239(C)
- SMITH, F.: Labelling drugs, 303(C)
- See also SEDDON, T. M., 587
- SMITH, G.: Book reviews, 1067
- SMITH, H. P. R., and WEALE, R. A.: Obstruction of vehicle-drivers' vision by spectacle frames, 445(O), 585(C), 643(C), 1073(C), 1328(C), 1455(C)
- SMITH, Herbert: Obituary, 57
- SMITH, M. D. See ANDERSON, J. M., 641
- SMITH, M. J. See BETHELL, M. S., 1262
- SMITH, R. See HORDER, J., 1076
- SMITH, R. L. See ROBSON, J. M., 1440
- SMITH, S. L. H.: Population explosion, 1654(C)
- Problems of the casualty department, 173(C)
- SMITH, Sidney: Obituary, 1078
- SMITH, W. G.: Antiarrhythmic agents, 113(C)
- SMITHSON, L. I.: Dentists and dental anaesthesia, 703(C), 828(C), 1009(C)
- SMITS, B. J. See SHENOI, P. M., 929
- Smoke control areas, 248
- Smoking. See under Tobacco
- SMYTH, D. See ANSDELL, A. L., 528
- SNAITH, L. M. See ECKSTEIN, P., 466
- SNEDDON, I. B.: Erythema multiforme, drugs, and ulcerative colitis, 1532(C)
- Treatment of atopic eczema, 1435
- SNELL, E. E. See FOORD, R. D., 1656
- SNELL, P.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)
- SNELL, W. E.: Pain and alcohol, 645(C), 769(C), 831(C), 1264(C), 1322(C)
- Soapless bathing. See Hexachlorophane-bathing
- Social medicine: See also Community care
- Community and family medicine; Society for Social Medicine
- Report on Departments of Social and Preventive Medicine, by Royal College of Physicians of London, 1089(L)
- Social Security in Australia*, by T. H. Kewley, 1066
- services: See also Hostels; Lodging-houses; National Assistance Board; Welfare services
- Local authority personal social services: Committee of enquiry (Seeborn Committee), 363(C), 583(C), 653, 1076(C), 1202(C), 1216(L)
- Social Work and the Community*, 1216(L)
- Society for Medical and Dental Hypnosis: Officers, 123
- Society for Psychosomatic Research: Officers, 535
- Society for Social Medicine: Annual meeting, 1258
- Society of Apothecaries of London, Worshipful. See under Worshipful
- Society of Cardiological Technicians: Salaries of specialized technicians, 413(C)
- SODIUM:
- Alginate, inhibition of radioactive strontium absorption by, 1024(L)
- Bicarbonate and hypernatraemia, 1071(C)
- Darrow's-dextrose solution with and without, for metabolic acidosis in acute gastro-enteritis (H. de V. Reese and others), 144(O), 1071(C)
- "Refreshers", and "sherbet fountains", 1010(C)
- Borate. See Borax
- Hydroxide in the eyes, 631
- Hyponatremia. See Hyponatraemia
- Lactate, pyruvate and lactate excretion in diabetes mellitus after (J. Anderson and others), 1114
- Sweat. See Sweat sodium
- SOLIMAN, O. See FAVEZ, G., 1187
- SOMASUNDARAM, K., and ECKSTEIN, H. B.: Treatment of residual renal calculi with Renacidin, 91
- SOMERVILLE, Charles William: Obituary, 592
- SOMERVILLE-LARGE, Lionel Becher: Obituary, 476
- South London Hospital for Women and Children: Jubilee celebration, 1083
- Southampton postgraduate medical centre, 61
- SOYANNWO, M. A. O. See MCGEOWN, M. G., 1201
- Space travel. See Astronautics
- SPARROW, P. C. M.: Tractor accidents, 830(O), 952(C), 1075(C)
- Spastics Society leaflet, 1466
- SPEARMAN, R. I. C. See JARRETT, A., 1067
- Specialist training. See Education, medical: Postgraduate
- Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
- Spectacles: Frames, obstruction of vehicle-drivers' vision by (H. P. R. Smith and R. A. Weale), 445(O), 585(C), 643(C), 1073(C), 1328(C), 1455(C)
- Lens rims, distortion of vehicle-drivers' vision by, 1073(C)
- Plain glass. See under Glass
- SPECTOR, W. G., 183
- Book reviews, 1509
- Speech: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 6th ed., by M. E. Morley, 102
- SPEIGHT, R. B. See CLARKE, C. A., 907
- SPENCER, A. M.: Lysergic acid diethylamide, 49(C)
- SPICER, C. C., 840
- Spina bifida cystica and family stress (E. H. Hare and others), 757
- Proceedings of a Symposium on Spina Bifida. London, 1965: 876
- Spinal. See also Cerebrospinal fluid
- anaesthesia. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia
- cord: Cysticercosis. See Cysticercosis, spinal
- Pathology of the Spinal Cord, by J. T. Hughes, 514
- Subacute combined degeneration due to vitamin-B<sub>12</sub> deficiency without anaemia (C. J. Riley), 566

## Spinal—continued:

- fluid gammaglobulin. *See under* Gamma-globulin
- muscular atrophy. *See under* Muscular atrophy
- Spine: *See also* Scoliosis; Spondylitis
- Spiral After-Effect, The*, by H. C. Holland, 573
- Spironolactone, cost of, 287
- SPITTLE, M. F.: Hormones and Hodgkin's disease, 707(C), 1009(C)
- Spleen: *See also* Splenomegaly
- And blood cells, 2(L), 238(C)
- Giant follicle lymphoma (Brill-Symmers disease), 1656(C)
- Tissue wanted from Kveim testing, 526(C)
- Splenectomy, fatal pneumococcal septicaemia after (N. B. Karatzas), 1500
- infection after, 220
- Splenomegaly, bilharzial, and refractory anaemia (Z. Farid and others), 153, 524(C)
- with immune response to malaria (big spleen disease), anaemia in pregnancy and (P. J. S. Hamilton and others), 548(O)
- Splenoportography*. Diagnostic Phlebography of the Portal Venous System. By L. Leger, 1188
- Splints: Inflatable plastic: effect on blood flow (H. Ashton), 1427(O)
- Night-splints in carpal tunnel syndrome, 888(C)
- Spondylitis, lumbar, aetiology of, 875
- SPOONER, R. J. D. *See* BRITTEN, M. I., 224
- Spots, retinal cotton-wool, 1474(L)
- SPRIGGS, A. I.: Book reviews, 574
- Sprue: *See also* Coeliac disease; Faeces: Fat; Steatorrhoea
- Tropical, in Hong Kong (J. F. Webb and B. Simpson), 1162(O)
- military, from South-east Asia (W. O'Brien and M. W. J. England), 1157(O)
- Stab wounds of heart, 467(C), 1072(C)
- trunk, 112(C), 467(C), 1072(C)
- STAFFORD, B. J.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)
- STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: *Psychiatry for Students*, 2nd ed., 291
- Staffordshire General Infirmary, bicentenary of (J. MacD. Holmes), 1064
- North. *See* North Staffordshire
- STAINES, F. H.: Future of the Health Service, 54(C)
- Tools for the job, 1596(C)
- STAMPAR, Andrija: *Serving the Cause of Public Health*. Selected Papers of Andrija Stampar. Edited by M. D. Grmek, 1249
- STANBURY, J. B., and others (Editors): *The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease*, 2nd ed., 350
- STANLEY, W. J.: Democratic action, 529(C)
- Standards Institution, British. *See* British Standards Institution
- STANLEY, N. F., and others: Burkitt's lymphoma and reovirus, 767(C)
- Staphylococcal endocarditis. *See under* Heart: Endocarditis
- Staphylococcus aureus* on hospital floors. *See under* Hospitals: Floors
- Stapling machines, suturing with, 1408(L)
- STARCK, G. P.: G.P.s and hospital beds, 831(C)
- STARKEY, C. J. H.: Hospital junior staff, 646(C)
- STARK, M. C.: Antidiuretic hormone, 828(C)
- Stasis, venous. *See* Venous stasis
- State: *See also* Politics
- Interference, freedom from, 591(C), 647(C)
- New Look at Medicine and Politics*, A, by E. Powell: Comments by J. Jewkes, H. Miller, A. Paton, J. Revans, and A. Smith, 1315, 1277(L), 1451(C), 1457(C)
- Statistics: Hospital. *See under* Hospitals
- Statistical Division, Ministry of Health, 423(L)
- Vital. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
- Statolon, 600(L)
- Status asthmaticus. *See under* Asthma
- STEAD, A. L. *See* REES, G. J., 1611
- Steatorrhoea: *See also* Coeliac disease; Faeces: Fat; Sprue
- Liver disease with, medium-chain triglyceride diet in (V. Burke and D. M. Danks), 1050
- Thyrototoxic. *See* Thyrototoxic steatorrhoea
- Varieties of, 1214(L)
- STEEL, D.: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill. *See* Abortion: Law reform
- STEEL, G. C.: Autonomy of the teaching hospitals, 583(C), 771(C)
- STEINBERG, A. G., and BEARN, A. G. (Editors): *Progress in Medical Genetics*, Vol. 4: 633
- STEINER, B.: Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis and rheumatoid arthritis, 1007(C)
- STEINER, R. E.: Book reviews, 290, 574, 1647
- STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 100, 693, 817, 1250, 1381, 1647
- Stenosis, subglottic. *See* Subglottic stenosis
- STEPHEN, J.: Management of the third stage, 952(C)
- STEPHEN, J. F.: Merit awards, 473(C)
- Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture. *See* MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 1132
- STEPHENSON, H. *See* DOMENET, J. G., 866
- STEPHENSON, R. W.: *Anatomy, Physiology and Optics of the Eye*. A Textbook for Orthoptic Students, 755
- Sterility. *See* Fertility and sterility
- Sterilization: Of emergency suturing materials, 572
- Of gloves, 1439
- Sexual: diathermy coagulation of Fallopian tubes, 109
- female: husband's consent, 713
- male, 111(C), 172(C)
- STERN, E. S.: Shakespeare's *De Motu Cordis*, 590(C)
- STERNBY, N. H. *See* WINBLAD, S., 1363
- Sterno-mastoid torticollis. *See under* Torticollis
- Steroids: *See also* Adrenocorticosteroids; Corticosteroids; individual steroids
- Adrenal failure complicating status asthmaticus in patients treated with (A. H. El-Shaboury), 1478(O)
- For asthmatic children, 173(C), 521(C) (correction, 632), 644(C), 768(C), 1139(C)
- children, 231
- Steroid-resistant glomerulonephritis. *See under* Glomerulonephritis
- Stethoscope: L. E. Gardiner awarded damages against F. T. Moore, 246
- STEVENS, Arthur Langley Bright: Obituary, 895
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome. *See* Erythema multiforme
- STEVENSON, A. C., and DAVIDSON, B. C. C.: Families referred for genetic advice, 1060
- STEVENSON, D.: Albinism, 1593(C)
- STEVENSON, D. L.: Sterile casing for an anti-biotic spray, 1652
- STEVENSON, J. G. *See* REID, J. M., 1044
- STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Appointment systems in general practice: do patients like them, and how do they affect work load?, 515 (correction, 632), 704(C), 831(C)
- STEWART, A. K. *See* GEARY, C. G., 507
- STEWART, C. J.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in childhood, 412(C)
- STEWART, H., and others: Psychiatry, 465(C)
- STEWART, J. B. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- STEWART, W. K., 183
- Stilboestrol and testes, 747
- Stimulants in exposure and exhaustion, 571
- STIRLING, G. *See* LEE, H. A., 1361
- Stockings, elastic, prescriptions for, 473(C)
- Stocks, J. G.: Prolonged intubation and subglottic stenosis, 1199(C)
- Stoke-on-Trent: Medical school at, 1662(P)
- North Staffordshire Medical Institute, 167, 468(C)
- J. T. Arlidge section of occupational health (A. Meiklejohn), 1648
- STOKER, M. G. P.: Book reviews, 877
- Stomatitis, angular, 1308
- Stools. *See* Faeces
- STOREY FENTON, R. *See* FENTON, R. S.
- STORR, Noel Vernon: Obituary, 1460
- STOTT, E. J. *See* EADIE, M. B., 671
- STOTT, The Rev. J. R. W.: Doctors' service at All Souls Church, 709(C)
- STRANG, R. R.: Double-blind clinical evaluation of UCB 1549 in treatment of Parkinson's disease, 1112(O)
- Strap for turning unconscious patients (M. Dawkins), 99
- Streptococcal throat infections, antibiotics for, 1532(C)
- Strokes, home exercises with catapult elastic after, 1327(C)
- rehabilitation and, 1156(L), 1327(C)
- STROMME, W. B. *See* DOUGLAS, E. G., 1510
- STRONG, J. A., 369
- STRONG, J. D. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- Strontium: *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom*. M.R.C. Monitoring Report, 13: 1080
- Interpretation of levels of strontium-90 in human bone (W. Fletcher and others), 1225(O), 1215(L)
- Metabolism, 1215(L)
- Radioactive, inhibiting absorption of, 1024(L)
- STRUAN MARSHALL, G. *See* MARSHALL, G. S.
- STUART, J., and others: Haemorrhagic episodes in haemophilia: a 5-year prospective study, 1624(O), 1608(L)
- Student Health Association: Psychotherapy, 1140(C)
- teaching unit: formation recommended by Royal College of Physicians of London, 1466
- Students: *Handbook on British Student Health Services*, A, by N. Malleon, 513
- Medical: *See also* International Federation of Medical Student Associations
- increased intake at Manchester University, 713
- number of, 1083
- Overseas Students in Britain*, by British Council, 1664
- Studies on Medical and Population Subjects. *See under* General Register Office
- STURTON (née Fisk), Olive Gwendolin: Obituary, 1600
- Subclavian thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis, subclavian
- Subcutaneous ossification. *See* Ossification, subcutaneous
- Subglottic stenosis after nasal endotracheal intubation (T. H. Taylor and others), 451, 826(C), 1199(C)
- Subnormality, mental. *See* Mental subnormality
- Sugar intolerance in infancy, early dietary management of (B. E. Clayton and others), 679(O)
- SUICIDE:
  - Attempted, aetiology of (S. Greer and others), 1352(O)
  - from intact and broken parental homes (S. Greer and J. C. Gunn), 1355(O)
  - Death rate and prevention among young adults (symposium, Office of Health Economics), 1449, 1655(C)
  - Following amphetamine withdrawal, 954(C)
  - Medico-legal note, 652
  - Samaritans and, 1655(C)
  - Unemployment and, 965(L)
- Sulcus, superior pulmonary, tumour. *See* Thoracic inlet tumour
- Sulfobromophthalein sodium, guaiac-negative "bloody" stool after administration of, 703(C)
- SULLIVAN, F. M. *See* ROBSON, J. M., 1440
- SUMERLING, M. D. *See* CLARK, J. G., 214
- Summer diarrhoea, 1379
- epidemics, 1379
- SUMPTER, E. E.: Battered baby syndrome, 238(C)
- Sunburn reaction. *See* Photosensitivity due to demethylchlortetracycline
- Superannuation: *See also* Compensation and Superannuation Committee; Pensions
- M.R.C. scheme, 1463(P)
- Superannuation (Amendment) Regulations, 1966: 1399(P), 1407(L)
- Superior pulmonary sulcus tumour. *See* Thoracic inlet tumour
- Supports, lumbar. *See* Lumbar supports
- Surgeries. *See* Practice premises
- evening. *See under* General practice
- SURGERY: *See also* Neurosurgery; Post-operative
- Abdominal. *See under* Abdomen
- B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1523
- Hand. *See under* Hand
- Military. *See* Military surgery
- Mycardial ischaemia after. *See under* Heart
- New techniques in (B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting), 229
- Oral. *See* Oral surgery
- Plastic. *See under* Plastic
- Surgery, by J. O. Robinson, 401
- Surgery, 2nd ed., edited by G. L. Nardi and G. D. Zuidema, 37
- Surgery, 3rd ed., by C. A. Moyer and others, 1067
- Surgery of Tumors of the Skin, 2nd ed., by H. Conway and others, 1510
- Training in (R. Y. Calne), 228, 526(C)
- Vaginal. *See under* Vagina
- Year Book of General Surgery, The. 1965-1966 Series. Edited by M. E. de Bakey, 574
- Surgical gloves. *See* Gloves, surgical
- Simplex P. *See under* Resins
- Survival: *Physiology of Human Survival*, The, edited by O. G. Edholm and A. L. Bacharach, 1646
- SUSSMAN, M. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471
- SUTCLIFFE, W. M.: "Teething" and measles vaccine, 523(C), 707(C)
- SUTHERLAND, A. *See* RUSSELL, E. M., 555
- SUTHERLAND, I. *See* GLYN, J. H., 739
- SUTHERLAND, J. A. W. *See* SCHONEIL, M. E., 148
- SUTHERLAND, J. M.: Cough seizures and cerebral lesions, 1265(C)
- SUTTON, M.: Cancer education campaign, 1135(C)
- Lumps in the breast, 235(C)
- SUTTON, R. N. P.: Mycoplasma and leukaemia in childhood: a brief report, 1496(O)
- Sutton Coldfield postgraduate medical centre, 123
- Sutures: Emergency suturing materials, sterilization of, 572
- Plastic adhesives for, 1408(L)
- Removal forceps, 52(C)
- Stapling machines for, 1408(L)
- Suxamethonium chloride, fatal convulsive seizures in pigs after administration of (L. W. Hall and others), 1305, 1452(C)
- SWALES, J. D. *See* CALNE, R. Y., 1345
- SWAN, Richard Clive: Obituary, 1207
- Swansea medical school, 526(C), 707(C)
- Sweat sodium and blood pressure, 1155(L)
- Sweating: Hyperhidrosis, sympathectomy for, 400, 747
- SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Advice to travellers, 1326(C), 1595(C)
- Albinism, 1391(C), 1593(C)
- SWEETNAM, R.: Osteoarthritis after poliomyelitis, 888(C), 1137(C)
- SWEETNAM, W. P.: Labelling drugs, 525(C)
- Swimming-pool for incontinent, 1582
- Swindon: Princess Margaret Hospital. *See* Princess Margaret Hospital, Swindon, consultants
- Sydney University: Chair of cardiology, 535
- SYED, I. H.: Muscle stiffness and vitamin C, 304(C)
- SYKES, D.: Subcutaneous ossification of legs, 300(C), 830(C), 1454(C)
- Venous leg ulcers, 1534(C)
- Symmers, Brill-, disease, 1656(C)
- Sympathectomy and claudication, 463(C), 642(C)
- for hyperhidrosis, 400, 747
- Symphysiotomy for delivery. *See under* Delivery
- Syncytial virus, respiratory. *See* Respiratory syncytial virus
- Syndactyly, inheritance of, 1125
- Synovitis of knee, treatment of, 571, 815
- Syntocinon, rupture of uterus after injection of, 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C), 1329(C)
- Syntometrine, rupture of uterus after injection of, 520(C), 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C), 1329(C)
- Syphilis: Transmission by blood transfusion, 426(L)
- Syringe-transmitted hepatitis. *See under* Liver
- Systolic murmurs. *See under* Heart
- SZIRMAI, E. (Editor): *Nuclear Hematology*, 692
- SZUTOWICZ, Stanislaw: Obituary, 243

## T

- Tachycardia. *See under* Heart: Arrhythmia
- TAGART, R. E. B.: Training and pay, 1203(C), 1389(C)
- TAIT, William: Obituary, 593
- Talent and the individual, 954(C)
- TAMM, I. *See* HORSFALL, F. L., 877
- TANDON, B. N. *See* WALIA, B. N. S., 1233

- TANNER, J. M., 1018  
 TANNER, N. C., 1083  
 Tantalum stapling for suturing, 1408(L)  
 Tanzania, Ambilhar for *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in. *See under* Ambilhar  
 Tape recording: Medical Recording Service, College of General Practitioners. *See under* College of General Practitioners  
 TAPISSIER, M. E.: Prices and incomes standstill, 530(C)  
 Tasmania University, 1466  
 Tavistock Clinic of Human Relations: Seminars in psychological medicine, recognition of, as postgraduate training, 1076(C)  
 TAYLOR, A. B.: Experience with cardiac pace-making (Tudor Edwards Memorial Lecture), 543(O), 539(L)  
 TAYLOR, A. W. O.: Looking for a solution, 469(C)  
 TAYLOR, B.: Labelling of drugs, 768(C), 890(C)  
 TAYLOR, E. S.: *Beck's Obstetrical Practice*, 8th ed., 938  
 TAYLOR, F. K.: *Psychopathology*, 817  
 TAYLOR, Herman Louis: Obituary, 774  
 TAYLOR, J.: Advice to travellers, 1595(C)  
 — Book reviews, 818  
 TAYLOR, J. C., 777  
 TAYLOR, J. J.: Minister of Health at Birmingham, 770(C)  
 TAYLOR, R. C.: No more Latin?, 703(C), 891(C)  
 TAYLOR, R. Y.: Rickets in British children, 51(C)  
 TAYLOR, T. H., and others: Subglottic stenosis after nasal endotracheal intubation, 451, 826(C), 1199(C)  
 Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, 12th ed., edited by K. Simpson, 223  
 Teachers, medical. *See* Medical teachers  
 Teaching hospitals. *See* Hospitals, teaching  
 TEASDALE, G. *See* PRINEAS, J., 922  
 Technicians, Cardiological, Society of. *See* Society of Cardiological Technicians  
 — E.C.G. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography  
 — E.E.G. *See under* Brain: Electroencephalography  
 — hospital, shortage of, 1083  
 — operating theatre. *See* Operating theatre technicians  
 Technologists Association, Electrophysiological. *See* Electrophysiological Technologists Association  
 THESDALE, E. B.: Labelling drugs, 525(C)  
 TEETH: *See also* Dental  
 Apical abscess, treatment of, 567  
 Bleeding tooth sockets and trauma (emergency dentistry for G.P.s) (G. R. Seward), 629  
 Congenital absence of. *See* Anodontia  
 Discoloration, 1185  
 Erosion by industrial acid, prescription of, under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act 1965: 1083  
 Extraction, emergency, by G.P.s, 568  
 Extractions, dental, in haemophiliacs, epsilon-aminocaproic acid therapy for (M. W. Cooksey and others), 1633, 1608(L)  
 Fractured, 630  
 Pericoronitis, pain from, 510  
 — treatment of, 570  
 Post-operative infection, pain from, 510  
 Pulp damage and its sequelae, pain from, 509  
 Pulpitis, treatment of, 567, 889(C)  
 Toothache: *See* Dental pain  
 Teething, 572  
 "Teething" and measles vaccine, 523(C), 707(C)  
 Tegretol. *See* Carbamazepine  
 TEJUGA, S.: Perforation of the uterus by the Lippes loop, 1390(C)  
 Telangiectasis, ataxia. *See* Ataxia-telangiectasis  
 Telemetry: *Biomedical Telemetry*, edited by C. A. Caceres, 574  
 Telephones: Radiotelephones. *See* Radiotelephones  
 Television: Epilepsy and, 1439  
 — Postgraduate medicine programmes, 1211, 1465  
 TELFORD, S. B., 1664  
 TELLING, J. P.: Ancillary staff payments, 1394(C)  
 Temperature: Regulation (Goulstonian Lecture) (W. I. Cranston), 69(O)  
 — Skin and heat loss/conservation, 175(C)  
 TEMPLE, L. J.: Customs charges on heart valves, 643(C)  
 "Temple of Vaccinia". *See under* JENNER, Edward, 94  
 Temporal bone banks, 1662(P)  
 "Ten Teachers": *Obstetrics*, edited by S. G. Clayton, 693  
 Tendons, quadriceps. *See* Quadriceps tendons  
 Teratogenic drugs. *See under* Drugs  
 Terminology, medical, 590(C), 1266(C)  
 Terramycin. *See* Oxytetracycline  
 TERRY, H. J.: Buzzer ulcers, 363(C)  
 Testicle. *See* Testis  
 Testis: Stilboestrol and, 747  
 — Torsion of, 115(C)  
 Tetanus: B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi, 1527  
 — Diazepam (Valium) for (D. Femi-Pearse), 862(O), 1456(C)  
 — — in childhood (R. G. Hendrickse and P. M. Sherman), 860(O), 1456(C)  
 — Prevention, 239(C), 466(C), 1595(C)  
 — Vaccine, mixing, with penicillin, 1581  
 Tetracycline: *See also* Demethylchlortetracycline  
 — Blood levels of, 400, 632  
 Tetraethylthiuram disulphide. *See* Disulfiram  
 Tetralogy, Fallot's. *See* Fallot's tetralogy  
 TE VELDE, K., and others: Detection of latent pernicious anaemia, 764(C)  
 THACKRAY, A. C., 1401  
 THAKURTA, R. K. G., and THAKURTA, S. C.: Albright's syndrome, 344  
 THAKURTA, S. C. *See* THAKURTA, R. K. G., 344  
 Thalassemia, dental care in, 950(C)  
 — dipyrrolic urinary pigments in (M. Kreimer-Birnbaum and others), 396  
 Thalidomide for carcinoma with metastases, 400  
 THEOBALD, G. W.: Buccal oxytocin, 645(C), 890(C)  
 Therapeutic Substances Act: *Poisons and T.S.A. Guide*, by the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 349  
 — trials. *See under* Drugs  
 Therapeutics: *Current Therapy*, 1966, edited by H. F. Conn, 459  
 Theriac: *Theriac and Mithridatum*. A Study in Therapeutics. By G. Watson, 101  
 Thermography, placental localization by, 766(C), 1327(C)  
 THEXTON, R. *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953  
 Thiazides: Chlorothiazide and diazoxide. *See under* Chlorothiazide  
 Thiopentone, intra-arterial, procaine after, 1379  
 Thiosemicarbazones, antiviral, 600(L), 1591  
 Thiotepa, alopecia and, 831(C), 1138(C)  
 THIRKETTLE, J. L. *See* CAWOOD, R., 1324  
 THOMAS, A. R.: Shortage of radiologists, 1654(C)  
 THOMAS, B. W.: Shortage of radiologists, 1531(C)  
 THOMAS, Sir Clement Price: Work of the B.M.A., 1515  
 THOMAS, E. K. R. *See* DAVIES, H. D., 526  
 THOMAS, H. *See* MOSS, R., 1587  
 THOMAS, J. P. D., and EL-SHABOURY, A. H.: The adrenal cortex in internal medicine, 1390(C)  
 — *See also* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 THOMAS, W. D. *See* ANDERSON, J., 1114  
 THOMPSON, H. R., 479  
 THOMPSON, J. S., and THOMPSON, M. W.: *Genetics and Medicine*, 1583  
 THOMPSON, M. W. *See* THOMPSON, J. S., 1583  
 THOMPSON, N.: Book reviews, 1510  
 THOMPSON, R.: Psychiatry, 465(C)  
 THOMSON, D.: Mass immunization in the control of infectious disease (Milroy Lectures), 427(O), 887(C)  
 THOMSON, J. M. *See* POLLER, L., 23  
 THOMSON, J. S., and PRESCOTT, L. F.: Liver damage and impaired glucose tolerance after paracetamol overdosage, 506, 485(L)  
 THOMSON, W. H. F., and KARAT, A. B. A.: Hypercalcaemia associated with adenocarcinoma of kidney without demonstrable bone lesions, 745  
 THOMSON, W. J. *See* WILLOCKS, J., 1181  
 Thoracic inlet tumours, 1546(L)  
 THORNTON, H. L.: The diathermy quiver, 584(C)  
 THORNTON, L. S. H., and others: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)  
 Throat: *Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat*, 4th ed., by P. Reading, 458  
 — Infections, streptococcal. *See* Streptococcal throat infections  
 Thrombophlebitis migrans, 219  
 THROMBOSIS:  
 And haemostasis, 700  
 Coronary. *See* Coronary thrombosis  
 Deep-vein, 540(L)  
 In the newborn, 375(L), 1456(C)  
 Rebound, after stopping anticoagulants, 1343(L), 1594(C)  
 Subclavian, cervical rib and, 140(O), 523(C)  
 Venous (R. L. Richards), 217, 463(C), 643(C)  
 — blockade of emboli, 1022(L)  
 THYROID: *See also* Goitre; Myxoedema  
 Autoimmune thyroid disease, 232  
 Current Topics in Thyroid Research. Proceedings of 5th International Thyroid Conference, Rome, 1965. Edited by C. Cassano and M. Andreoli, 289  
 Function, measurement of plasma free thyroxine level as test of (M. Wellby and M. W. O'Halloran), 668(O)  
 — tests, oral contraceptives and, 1545(L)  
 Thyroid heart disease, 779(L)  
 Thyroidectomy, subtotal, thyrotoxic steatorrhoea cured by (C. W. Crane and D. W. Evans), 1575  
 Thyrotoxic steatorrhoea cured by subtotal thyroidectomy (C. W. Crane and D. W. Evans), 1575  
 Thyrotoxicosis, cardiovascular system in, 779(L)  
 — hyperparathyroidism, and hypericaemia (J. K. Nelson and D. R. Hadden), 213  
 — oral contraceptives and, 456  
 Thyroxine: Plasma free thyroxine level, measurement of, as test of thyroid function (M. Wellby and M. W. O'Halloran), 668(O)  
 Tibial syndrome, anterior, 706(C), 1141(C)  
 TIDSWELL, T. H.: Seniority payments and post-graduate courses, 1597(C)  
 TIDY, D. R. *See* BARNARD, E. E. P., 154  
 TIETZE, C.: Extruterine pregnancy and intrauterine devices, 302(C), 949(C)  
 TINCKLER, L. F.: An aid to pyloroplasty, 1133  
 Tinea versicolor infections, 1311, 1581  
 TIPPETT, G. O.: Acute back syndrome, 587(C)  
 Tissue Act, Human, 1961: 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)  
 TIWARI, I. B.: Generalized peritonitis due to spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of pyonephrosis, 281  
 TOBACCO: *See also* Nicotine  
 Advertising, cigarette, 1540(P)  
 Smokers, chromatography and microbiological assay of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in (K. Lindstrand and others), 988  
 TOBACCO—continued:  
 Smoking: and lung cancer: death rate, 1540(P)  
 — fall among doctors, 1540(P)  
 — cigarettes and heart disease, 1404(L)  
 — cough and lung cancer, 903(L), 1266(C)  
 — in cinemas, 589(C), 954(C)  
 — in public places, 1540(P)  
 — ischaemia and, 413(C)  
 — non-smokers, 1083  
 TOD, E. D. M.: Puerperal psychoses, 1594(C)  
 Toe-web ringworm, 1310  
 TOGHILL, P. J. *See* RICHARDS, J. D. M., 238  
 Tolazine hydrochloride for shock, 765(C)  
 Tolbutamide in dumping syndrome, 1247  
 TOMBLESON, P. M. J.: Multiple malignancy, 588(C)  
 TOMLINS, F. G.: Review Body's report, 55(C)  
 TOMLINSON, K. A., and KAY, P. G.: Methadon hydrochloride (Physeptone)—a case of idiosyncrasy, 1007(C)  
 — *See also* SLEE, M. A., 307  
 TOMLINSON, R. W. S. *See* ANDERSON, J., 1114  
 Tomography: *Radiological Examination of the Lung and Examination of the Lung and Mediastinum with the Aid of Posterior Oblique Tomography at an Angle of 55°*, by G. Favez and O. Soliman, 1187  
 Tomorrow's buildings. *See* Buildings, tomorrow's  
 Tongue, sore patches on, caused by toothpaste, 814  
 TONIN, C. *See* HESE, H. de V., 144  
 Tonometry and Tonography, by J. Gloster, 997  
 Tonsillectomy, spontaneous, 1598(C)  
 Tooth. *See* Teeth  
 Toothache: *See* Dental pain  
 Toothpaste, sore patches on tongue caused by, 814  
 Torticollis, sterno-mastoid, 52(C)  
 Touch: Finger-tip reinnervation after skin grafts, test for (R. W. Porter), 927(O)  
 TOVEY, L. A. D. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 907  
 TOWER, J. E. C.: Changing face of general practice, 1658(C)  
 TOWERS, A. G.: Viability of common pathogens in cold-curing acrylic resin used in orthopaedic surgery, 1046(O)  
 TOWERS, S. H. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 907  
 TOWNSEND, E. J. S.: Open-door x-ray departments, 829(C), 1073(C)  
 TOWNSEND, J. *See* JONES, H., 1533  
 Toxicology: Inter-American Conference on Toxicology and Occupational Medicine, 761  
 Toys, safer, 1602(P)  
 Trachea, foreign bodies inhaled into, 1151(L)  
 Tracheostomy tube, disposable, for positive-pressure ventilation (W. Bradfield), 1063  
 Trachoma: Prophylaxis, 1591  
 Tractor accidents. *See under* Accidents  
 Traffic safety. *See* Road safety  
 TRAFFORD, A.: Chron-a-coil kidney, 1261(C), 1390(C)  
 Transfusion, blood. *See* Blood: Transfusion  
 Transplantation: Corneal. *See under* Cornea  
 — Human Tissue Act, 1961: 595, 1074(C), 1452(C)  
 — Renal. *See under* Kidney  
 — Unit, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 124  
 Transsexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations  
 Trasylol: To-day's drugs, 1580 (correction, 1641)  
 TRAUMA: *See also* Aneurysms; Injuries; Wounds  
 Abdominal. *See under* Abdomen  
 Bleeding tooth sockets and trauma (emergency dentistry for G.P.s) (G. R. Seward), 629  
 Neurological Surgery of Trauma, edited by A. M. Meirowsky, 513  
 Perforation of intestine due to (J. B. W. Galloway and H. McKirdy), 1636  
 Skin grafting and repeated trauma, 572  
 Travel: Air. *See* Air travel  
 — Overseas. *See* Overseas; individual countries  
 Travellers, advice to, 827(C), 1326(C), 1595(C)  
 — diarrhoea. *See under* Diarrhoea  
 TREDRE, B. E. *See* ELITHORN, A., 1620  
 TREDRE, Ralph Ford: Obituary, 1332  
 TREFOR JONES, R. H. *See* JONES, R. H. T.  
 Treloar, Florence, School, 61  
 TRESIDDER, G. C. *See* HIGGINS, P. McR., 274, 1073  
 TREVOR HUGHES, J. *See* HUGHES, J. T.  
 TREVOR-ROPER, P. D.: Book reviews, 36  
 — *See also* MUELLER, F. O., 17  
 Trichloroethylene and methoxyflurane as obstetric analgesics (V. Major and others), 1554(O)  
 — halothane mixture, 522(C)  
 Trichomoniasis: Treatment before diagnosis, 591(C), 766(C)  
 Trichophyton interdigital infections, 1308  
 — mentaglyphytes infections, 1309  
 — rubrum infection of nails, 316(L), 466(C), 589(C)  
 — infections, 1309, 1310  
 — verrucosum infections, 1309, 1310, 1593(C)  
 Triethylene thiophosphoramide. *See* Thiotepa  
 Trifluorothymidine, 1591  
 Triglyceride diet, medium-chain, in liver disease with steatorrhoea (V. Burke and D. M. Danks), 1050  
 Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin University  
 Triple antigen. *See* Antigen, triple  
 Tropical diseases: *Manson's Tropical Diseases*, 16th ed., by P. H. Manson-Bahr, 291  
 — medical centre, postgraduate, Bermuda, 248  
 — medicine: *See also* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine  
 — *Cliniques Africaines*, by M. Payet and others, 1313



## Tropical—continued:

- paediatric problems (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1522
- sprue. *See* Sprue, tropical
- Tropics, adult coeliac in. *See* Coeliac disease
- anaesthetics in. *See* under Anaesthesia and analgesia
- fluid balance in. *See* Fluid balance
- medicine in the (Current practice), 1090(L), 1119, 1322(C), 1375, 1531(C), 1593(C)
- TROUNCE, J. R. *See* WHITE, R. H. R., 853
- TROUP, R. G.: Looking for a solution, 469(C)
- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Book reviews, 1441
- TRUEMAN, A., 1274
- TRUMPER, H. B.: Hospital junior staff, 646(C)
- Trunk, stab wounds of, 112(C), 467(C), 1072(C)
- TSAO, Y. C.: Immunosuppressive therapy in glomerulonephritis, 1657(C)
- Tube feeding, nasogastric. *See* Nasogastric feeding
- TUBERCULOSIS:
  - B.C.G. vaccination. *See* under B.C.G.
  - Ethionamide and viomycin for, 287
  - In childhood: diagnosis, 65(L), 237(C), 412(C)
  - Iron and folate metabolism in (P. D. Roberts and others), 198(O)
  - Of larynx. *See* under Larynx
  - Pulmonary: chest clinic, open door, 1137(C), 1389(C)
  - in food handlers, 35
  - primary drug resistance in, 656(L)
  - radiology in assessment of anti-tuberculous drugs (Marc Daniels Lecture) (G. Simon), 491(O)
  - social activities of old people with, 1186
- TUCKER, D. S.: Reimbursement of rent and rates, 1012(C)
- TUDOR EDMUNDS, H. *See* EDMUNDS, H. T.
- Tudor Edwards Memorial Lecture. *See* TAYLOR, A. B., 543
- Tularaemia, 1132
- TULENKO, J. F. *See* CONWAY, H., 1510
- TULLETT, G. *See* CLARKSON, A. D., 1076
- TULLOCH, William John: Obituary, 649, 774
- Tumours: *See* also Cancer; individual organs and tumours
  - Alcohol intolerance (pain) in. *See* under Alcohol
  - Dysmorphic Tumours, by N. I. Lazarev, 458
  - Malignant, classification of, 777
  - Unusual, in women: cystic tumour with foetus, 1451(C)
- TUNSTALL, J.: *Old and Alone*, 1585
- TURK, J. L. *See* VARELZIDIS, A., 379, 925
- TURNBULL, A. C., 123
- TURNBULL, J.: Treatment for the economy, 358(C)
- TURNBULL, James Nisbet: Obituary, 1460
- TURNER, C., 778
- TURNER, D.: *Handbook of Diet Therapy*, 4th ed., 1127
- TURNER, J. W. *See* DAVIES, S. H., 1627
- TURNER, R. C. *See* NORMAN, J. E. de B., 767
- TURNER, R. W. D.: Book reviews, 349, 401
- *See* also KITCHIN, A. H., 728
- Turner's syndrome in twins, 784(L)
- Turning unconscious patients, strap for. *See* under Strap
- TURTLE, G.: Transsexuality, 116(C), 301(C)
- Twins: Chromosomal abnormalities in, 783(L), 1008(C), 1074(C)
- Conjoined, pygopus (J. M. Gupta), 868(O)
- Undiagnosed twin, death of, due to injection of ergometrine, 1535(C)
- TWISTINGTON HIGGINS, Thomas. *See* HIGGINS, Thomas Twistington
- Twitching. *See* Myokymia
- Typhoid fever: Aberdeen outbreak, 1964: 601(L), 766(C)
- Excreters, persistent, ampicillin for (E. M. Russell and others), 555(O), 538(L), 889(C)
- Typhus, scrub. *See* Scrub typhus
- Unemployment and suicide, 965(L)
- benefit during postgraduate training, 1602(P)
- United Hospitals Choir, 61, 714
- United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority: *Radioactive Fallout in Air and Rain: Results to the Middle of 1966*: 1601
- United States of America: *Community Health*, edited by J. D. Porterfield, 291
- Emigration of doctors to, 1210(P)
- Universities: *See* also individual universities
  - Clinical departments, 1143(C)
  - Entrance requirements for first degree, 653
  - Teachers. *See* Association of University Teachers; Medical teachers
  - Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, 777, 1275
  - University College, London, 713
  - and Wellcome Trustees: Department of history of medicine, 720(L), 898
  - University College Hospital, London: Outpatient and accident clinic, 1337
  - Medical School, 1401, 1663
  - medical teachers. *See* Medical teachers
  - Upton House. *See* under LISTER, Lord
  - URAGODA, C. G.: Bronchiolitis secondary to intrapleural calcification, 1635
  - Ureter in renal transplantation, 1343(L)
  - Ureteric calculi, 187(L)
  - Urethritis: Reiter's disease. *See* Reiter's disease
  - Uric acid: And behaviour, 190(L)
  - Blood levels in gout, 1641
  - Thyrotoxicosis, hyperparathyroidism, and hyperuricaemia (J. K. Nelson and D. R. Hadden), 213
  - Urinary bladder. *See* Bladder
  - calculi in man and dogs, 1195
  - cytology, exfoliative, for presymptomatic diagnosis of bladder cancer, 313
  - infections in children, 1002
  - pigments, dipyrrolic. *See* Dipyrrolic urinary pigments
  - tract: Tumours: code for handling carcinogenic chemicals, 183
  - Urination, urgency of, after alcohol, 769(C), 1264(C), 1322(C)
  - URINE:
    - Calcium. *See* Calcium
    - Chloramphenicol. *See* Chloramphenicol
    - Examination of the Urine, by J. M. Weller and J. A. Greene, 817
    - Haemoglobin. *See* Haemoglobin
    - Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
    - Midstream specimens, clean, collecting, 1439
    - Pus cells in, 875
  - Urography, intravenous: Demonstration of renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell anaemia (J. G. McNulty), 990
  - Urolithiasis. *See* Urinary calculi
  - Urological Surgeons, British Association of. *See* under British
  - Urology: *Synopsis of Renal Diseases and Urology*, A. by A. Miller and others, 755
  - URQUHART, A., and others: Medical assistants, 832(C)
  - URWIN, K.: University clinical teachers, 1070(C), 1203(C)
  - U.S.A. *See* United States of America
  - UTERUS:
    - Cervical cytology (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1091(O), 1086(L), 1260(C), 1326(C), 1454(C)
    - Cervical Cytology, Cardiff, 1260(C), 1454(C)
    - dry fixative slides, 1260(C)
    - smear campaign in group practice, 1454(C)
    - survey in general practice, 1072(C)
    - Cervix: cancer detection, 1086(L), 1260(C), 1326(C), 1328(C)
    - by irrigation smear and cervical scraping (J. M. Muskett and others), 341(O)
    - screening method for, 175(P)
    - testing, progress in, 1083, 1147(P)
    - Endocervical ectopia, 220
    - Hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy
    - Intrauterine contraceptive devices. *See* under Contraceptives
    - infection, escape from, 465(C)
    - transfusion. *See* under Blood: Transfusion
    - Perforation by Lippes loop, 1390(C)
    - Prolapse: child-bearing after vaginal repair, 691
    - in elderly women, surgical management of (E. G. Robertson and J. K. Russell), 1420(O), 1655(C)
    - Rupture after injection of intravenous ergometrine, 1264(C)
    - Syntometrine/Syntocinon, 520(C), 828(C), 1075(C), 1264(C)
  - V
    - Vaccination: *See* also JENNER, Edward; Immunization; individual diseases and vaccines
    - By jet, 1610(L)
    - Vaccines: *See* also Immunization; individual diseases and vaccines
    - Against viral and rickettsial diseases of man (conference organized by Pan-American Health Organization and World Health Organization), 1590
    - Vaccinia, Temple of. *See* under JENNER, Edward
    - Vacuum extraction for delivery. *See* under Delivery
    - Vagina: Surgery, iatrogenic bacteriuria after, 705(C)
    - Vaginal delivery. *See* under Delivery
    - hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy, vaginal
    - repair, child-bearing after, 691
    - Vagotomy: Faecal fat excretion after, 1655(C)
    - Medical, for preoperative assessment of duodenal ulcer (D. Johnston and others), 1481(O)
    - Post-vagotomy diarrhoea. *See* under Diarrhoea
    - VAISHNAVA, H., and GOYAL, R. K.: Prevention of tetanus, 466(C), 1595(C)
    - VAKKUR, G. J.: Effect on emigration, 360(C)
    - VALE, R.: Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 1074(C)
    - VALENCIA, J. I., and GRELL, R. F. (Editors): *Genes and Chromosomes. Structure and Function*. International Symposium, Buenos Aires, 1964. National Cancer Institute Monograph 19: 939
    - VALENTINE, M., and JARDINE, P.: Phenothiazines and eye complications, 586(C)
    - Valium for tetanus. *See* under Tetanus
    - Valve, mitral. *See* under Heart
    - Valves, cardiac. *See* under Heart
    - VARADI, S., and ELWIS, A.: Folic-acid deficiency in the elderly, 410(C)
    - VARELZIDIS, A., and TURK, J. L.: Significance of reactions to intradermal injection of autologous granulocytes, mononuclear cells, and serum, 379(O), 374(L)
    - and others: Immunoglobulin levels in atopic eczema, 925(O)
    - Variola minor. *See* under Smallpox
    - VARTAN, K.: Visiting in maternity hospitals, 890(C), 1327(C)
    - Vascular syndrome, brachiocephalic. *See* Brachiocephalic vascular syndrome
    - Vasculitis, allergic. *See* Allergic vasculitis
    - Vasectomy, 172(C)
    - Vasodilator drugs for shock, 765(C)
    - Vasopressin, lysine. *See* Lysine vasopressin
    - Vasopressor agents and muscle necrosis, 362(C), 890(C)
    - Vatensol. *See* Guanoclor
    - VAUGHAN, C. J. R.: Diagnostic paracentesis of the acute abdomen, 1264(C)
    - Vegetable dusts as industrial hazards (B.M.A. Meeting with P.M.A., Karachi), 1524
    - Veins: *See* also Intravenous; Venesection; Venous; individual veins
      - Veins, The, by J. E. Wood, 1313
      - Velbe. *See* Vinblastine sulphate
      - VELLACOTT, W. N. *See* PILBERG, O., 522
      - Veneral diseases: V.D. service, 50 years of, 1344(L), 1594(C)
      - Venerology: *Clinical Venerology*, by B. Schwartz, 1250
      - Specializing in, 1594(C)
      - Venesection therapy, iron absorption in idiopathic haemochromatosis before, during, and after (R. Williams and others), 78(O)
      - Venison, diseases from handling, 1641
      - Venous: *See* also Intravenous; Veins
      - leg ulcers. *See* under Ulcers
      - stasis, chronic, subcutaneous ossification of legs in (I. Sarkany and L. Kreel), 27(O), 300(C), 830(C), 1454(C)
      - thrombosis. *See* under Thrombosis
      - Ventilation: Overbreathing, epidemic of. *See* under Hysteria
      - Positive-pressure, disposable tracheostomy tube for (W. Bradfield), 1063
      - Ventilatory shunt. *See* under Lung
      - tests and capacity in asthma. *See* under Asthma
      - VERBOV, J. L.: Disorders of the nails, 1535(C)
      - VERGHESE, A., and LOVELL, R. R. H.: Classification of chest pains after myocardial infarction, 1102(O), 1088(L)
      - Vertebrae. *See* Spine
      - VERTUE, Henry St. Hill: Obituary, 1659
      - Veterinary radiology. *See* under Radiology
      - VICKERS, A. A.: Open door x-ray departments, 520(C), 644(C)
      - Victoria Hospital, New, Kingston-upon-Thames, 1337
      - Vietnam, British paediatric team in, 61
      - medical aid for: advertisement in *B.M.J.*, 769(C)
      - Vinblastine sulphate for Hodgkin's disease (G. H. Fairley and others), 75(O)
      - Vincent's angina, treatment of, 522(C)
      - Vincristine, alopecia and, 1138(C)
      - Violent mental patients, sedatives for, 1582
      - Viomycin and ethionamide for tuberculosis, 287
      - Virology: *Viral and Rickettsial Infections of Man*, 4th ed., edited by F. L. Horsfall and I. Tamm, 877
      - Virus infections: Relation of immune response to development of central nervous system lesions in (H. E. Webb and C. E. G. Smith), 1179(O)
      - Vaccines against viral diseases of man (conference organized by Pan-American Health Organization and World Health Organization), 1590
      - Viruses: And chronic bronchitis, 962(L)
      - Drugs against. *See* Antiviral drugs
      - Review (M. Israel), 687
      - Viscera, fatty degeneration of. *See* under Fatty degeneration
      - VISION: *See* also Blindness
      - Distortion of vehicle-drivers' vision by lens rims, 1073(C)
      - Looking through plain glass, 348
      - Obstruction of vehicle-drivers' vision by spectacle frames (H. P. R. Smith and R. A. Weale), 445(O), 585(C), 643(C), 1073(C), 1328(C), 1455(C)
      - Print for readers with defective sight, 62
      - Spiral After-Effect, The*, by H. C. Holland, 573
      - Visual fields of drivers, checks of, 1328(C)

- Visiting, hospital. *See under* Hospitals  
 — of patients by G.P.s. *See under* General practice  
 Visual aids. *See* Audio-visual aids  
 VISWANATHAN, R. *See* BETHELL, M. S., 1262  
 Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics  
 Vitamin B complex for schizophrenia, 691  
 — B12 : Chromatography and microbiological assay in smokers (K. Linstrand and others), 988  
 — Deficiency without anaemia, subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to (C. J. Riley), 566  
 — Hydroxocobalamin or cyanocobalamin, 814, 937  
 — Intrinsic factor and absorption of, 303(C), 590(C)  
 — C, muscle stiffness and, 304(C)  
 — K, lower limb palsies with hypoproteinaemia after taking (L. S. Lange), 94  
 Vivisection. *See under* Animals  
 Volidan, herpes gestationis and, 1324(C)  
 Voluntary help, 255(L)  
 Vomit, blue, 1264(C), 1323(C), 1457(C)  
 VON RECHENBERG, H. K.: Phenylbutazone and salivary glands, 831(C)  
 VORSTER, de W. S.: Psychotherapy in psychiatry, 1141(C)
- W**
- WACHTEL, E.: Book reviews, 755  
 WACKER, W., and AMADOR, E.: Serum lactic dehydrogenase activity in pulmonary embolism, 242(C)  
 WADE, O. L., and McDEVITT, G. D.: Prescribing and the *British National Formulary*, 635, 890(C), 891(C)  
 Wage freeze. *See* Prices and incomes standstill  
 WAGNER, H. L.: Epidemic hysteria, 1533(C)  
 WAHAL, K. M. *See* SHETTY, K. T., 84  
 WALDER, D. N., 313  
 WALDMANN, T. A. *See* OPPENHEIM, J. J., 330  
 WALES, R. C. *See* HUNT, J. N., 13  
 Wales: Area health boards (B.M.A. Welsh Committee), 1012(C), 1393(C)  
 — Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology  
 — Merseyside and North Wales Faculty, College of General Practitioners. *See* EIMERL, T. S., 1549  
 — University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 123, 124, 1604  
 WALIA, B. N. S., and others: Coeliac disease in North Indian children, 1233(O), 1214(L)  
 WALKDEN, L.: Common sense and diagnosis, 591(C), 766(C)  
 WALKER, E. R. C.: A.R.M. Report, 526(C)  
 — Book reviews, 1066  
 — Reassessment of the N.H.S., 1267(C)  
 WALKER, G. F. *See* GLYN, J. H., 739, 1137  
 WALKER, J.: University clinical teachers, 1143(C)  
 WALKER, J. H., and BARNES, H. G.: Teaching of family and community medicine, 1129, 1089(L), 1260(C)  
 WALKER, J. V.: Senile breakdown, 1265(C)  
 WALKER, R. J. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 WALKER, W.: Aberdeen typhoid epidemic, 766(C)  
 — *See also* RUSSELL, E. M., 555  
 Walking-aids, museum of, 899  
 WALLACE, C. K., and others: Classical and El Tor cholera: a clinical comparison, 447(O)  
 WALLACE, M.: Treating the economy, 472(C)  
 WALLACE SIMPSON, R. *See* SIMPSON, R. W.  
 WALLINGTON, I. H. *See* JONES, G., 473  
 WALLINGTON, M. P. *See* JONES, G., 473  
 WALLS, E. W., 1401  
 WALMSLEY, D. A.: Advertising literature, 1458(C), 1657(C)  
 WALSH, E. J.: Flexibility in the Health Service, 582(C), 834(C)  
 WALSH, S. D., and GRANT, I. W. B.: Corticosteroids in treatment of chronic asthma, 796(O)  
 WALSH, M. M., and others: Blue rubber bleb naevus, 931  
 WALTON, H. C. M.: Fungal infections of the skin, 1593(C)  
 WALTON, H. J.: Book reviews, 938  
 — and others: Response of alcoholics to clinic treatment, 1171(O)  
 War: *See also* Medical Association for the Prevention of War  
 — Burma campaign. *See* Burma  
 — Women and, 305(C)  
 WARD, Thomas Aston: Obituary, 1397  
 WARDLE, E. N.: Pathogenesis of acute renal failure, 1010(C)  
 — Prickly heat, 221  
 WARE, Charles Edward Markham: Obituary, 773  
 WARIN, R. P.: Book reviews, 1067  
 — Fungal infections of the skin, 1307, 1593(C)  
 — *See also* EVANS, C. D., 1325  
 — *See also* WALSHE, M. M., 931  
 WARING ROBINSON, G. *See* ROBINSON, G. W.  
 WARNANTS, L. J. F.: Questions about psychotherapy, 1197(C)  
 Warts, management of (A. Lyell), 1576  
 WARWICK, R.: Book reviews, 101  
 Water: Asbestos in stored drinking-water, 875  
 — Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation  
 — Radioactivity in drinking-water, 1464  
 Watercress, liver fluke in, 814  
 WATERS, A. H., and others: Effect of alcohol on haemopoiesis, 1565(O)  
 WATERS, M. F. R. *See* ADAMS, A. R. D., 872  
 WATERSTON, D. J. *See* HARDEN, A., 1105  
 WATKINS, J. T.: Accident flying squad, 827(C)
- WATSON, G.: *Theriac and Mithridatum*. A Study in Therapeutics, 101  
 WATSON, W. C.: Medical teachers, 359(C), 471(C), 527(C), 1267(C)  
 Watson, Edith, Maternity Unit, Burnley General Hospital, 62  
 Watson Smith Lecture. *See* SARGANT, W., 257  
 WATT, J. K.: Pattern of aorto-iliac occlusion, 979(O)  
 — *See also* REID, W., 642  
 WATTS, C. A. H.: *Depressive Disorders in the Community*, 163  
 — Psychiatry and psychotherapy, 525(C)  
 WEALE, R. A. *See* SMITH, H. P. R., 445, 1455  
 WEAR, L. E.: Hand-grip measurements in carpal tunnel syndrome, 704(C), 888(C)  
 WEATHERALL, M. *See* BARNARDO, D. E., 342  
 WEBB, H. E., and SMITH, C. E. G.: Relation of immune response to development of central nervous system lesions in virus infections of man, 1179(O)  
 WEBB, J. *See* McMICHAEL, H. B., 1037  
 WEBB, J. F., and SIMPSON, B.: Tropical sprue in Hong Kong, 1162(O)  
 WEBER, J. C. P.: Diuretics and potassium depletion, 35  
 WEBSTER, F. L.: Hospitalization or drugs for the aged?, 1327(C)  
 WEEKS, D. C., 1664  
 WEIGHILL, F. J. *See* ANSDALL, A. L., 528  
 Weight, body, and serum lipid levels (B. M. Rifkind and T. Begg), 208(O)  
 WEINER, J. S.: Book reviews, 1646  
 WEINER, W.: Penicillin therapy and haemolytic anaemia, 888(C)  
 WEINSTEIN, V. F.: Splenomegaly and anaemia, 524(C)  
 Welandar, Kugelberg-, syndrome. *See* Muscular atrophy, hereditary proximal spinal  
 WELBOURN, R. B.: Book reviews, 73, 1441  
 WELCH, Cuthbert Gerald: Obituary, 1015  
 Welfare services: *See also* Hostels; Lodging-houses; National Assistance Board; Social services  
 — *Catholic Welfare Guide*, 535  
 — Co-operation between hospital and welfare home, 1336(P)  
 WELLBY, M., and O'HALLORAN, M. W.: Measurement of plasma free thyroxine level as test of thyroid function, 668(O)  
 Wellcome Historical Medical Library: *A Catalogue of Printed Books in the Wellcome Historical Medical Library*. Vol. 2. Books printed from 1641 to 1850. A-E., 163  
 Wellcome Trust: Grants, 713, 1018, 1275, 1465, 1541, 1663  
 Wellcome Trustees and University College, London: Department of history of medicine, 720(L), 898  
 WELLER, J. M., and GREENE, J. A.: *Examination of the Urine*, 817  
 WELLS, P. N. T. *See* EVANS, K. T., 1368  
 WELLS, R. S.: Ichthyosis, 1504  
 WELSH, Louis: Obituary, 1014  
 WELSH, F.: Lumps in the breast, 171(C)  
 WELSH, T. M. *See* REID, J. M., 1044  
 Welsh. *See under* Wales  
 WENDELL-SMITH, C. P. *See* WILLIAMS, P. L., 574  
 WERNIG-HOFFMANN's disease, 173(C), 464(C)  
 WERNER, A. S. *See* WALLACE, C. K., 447  
 WESLEY HILL, A. *See* HILL, A. W.  
 WESLEY-SMITH, John Leslie: Obituary, 592  
 WEST, A.: Seniority for ex-National Service doctors, 1331(C)  
 WEST, H. F.: The adrenal cortex in internal medicine, 949(C), 1390(C)  
 West Indies, schistosomiasis control in, 1401  
 Westminster Abbey: Exhibition, 369  
 Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, Royal. *See* Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital  
 WHEATLEY, P. R., 1663  
 WHELAN, R. M.: Young consultants, 1142(C), 1331(C), 1458(C)  
 WHEWELL, J.: Methysergide in prophylaxis of migraine: a clinical trial in general practice, 394(O)  
 Which?: *Contraceptives*, 754  
 WHITCHURCH HOWELL, B. *See* HOWELL, B. W.  
 WHITE, A. J.: Management of the third stage, 889(C)  
 WHITE, Charles Francis: Obituary, 56  
 WHITE, J., 535  
 WHITE, R. H. R., and others: Immunosuppressive therapy in steroid-resistant proliferative glomerulonephritis accompanied by the nephrotic syndrome, 853(O), 842(L), 1657(C)  
 WHITE FRANKLIN, A. *See* FRANKLIN, A. W.  
 WHITEHEAD, R. *See* MASSARELLA, G. R., 527  
 WHITEHOUSE, M. W., 183  
 WHITELEW, K. J.: Solving the problem, 409(C)  
 WHITELEY, H. J. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 WHITAM, D. E. *See* DALAL, V. D., 1370  
 WHITTERIDGE, G.: Growth of Harvey's ideas on the circulation of the blood (Harvey Lecture), 7(O), 300(C)  
 WHITTET, T. D., 1604  
 — Book reviews, 349  
 WHITTLE, H.: Fungi in nails, 589(C)  
 Whooping-cough: Epidemiology, 120, 180, 244, 418, 651, 776, 838, 897, 958, 1335, 1539  
 — Summer epidemic, 1379  
 WHYBROW, P. C., and EWING, J. A.: Self-perpetuation of bromism, 886(C)  
 WICKES, I. G.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 768(C), 1139(C)  
 Widows: Doctors' widows' pensions, 241(C), 473(C), 1392(C), 1400(P)  
 WIENER, A. S.: Nomenclature of blood groups, 586(C)
- WIERNIK, G.: *In-vivo* cell kinetics of a normal human tissue, 385(O)  
 WIG, K. L. *See* CHUTTANI, H. K., 676  
 WIGDAHL, J. D.: Metric system, 702(C), 890(C)  
 WIGG, J. W.: Physiological experiments, 1394(C)  
 WILCOCKS, C.: Book reviews, 1188, 1250  
 WILD, A. A.: Tractor accidents, 1075(C)  
 WILKIE, T. F.: The diathermy quiver, 1533(C)  
 WILKS, N. E. *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 548  
 WILCOX, P.: Infectious hepatitis, 1263(C)  
 WILLE, F., and JOHNSON, S. G.: Transistorized enuresis alarm, 829(C)  
 WILLI, J. *See* BLEULER, M., 693  
 WILLIAMS, A. R. F.: Malaria in children, 1531(C)  
 WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Bold decision, 709(C)  
 WILLIAMS, D. I.: Fungi in nails, 466(C), 589(C), 705(C)  
 — New clinical schools, 1136(C)  
 WILLIAMS, H. S. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 78  
 WILLIAMS, Hubert Noel: Obituary, 1537  
 WILLIAMS, J. McA.: Interference in doctors' affairs, 360(C)  
 WILLIAMS, N. V.: S.H.M.O.s, 1077(C), 1268(C)  
 WILLIAMS, P. L., and WENDELL-SMITH, C. P.: *Basic Human Embryology*, 574  
 WILLIAMS, R.: Charter for hospital doctors, 1142(C)  
 — and others: Iron absorption in idiopathic haemochromatosis before, during, and after venesection therapy, 78(O)  
 WILLIAMS, S. W. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 WILLIAMS, T. C. P. *See* HURDLE, A. D. F., 202  
 WILLIAMS, W. O.: Acute backache syndrome, 468(C)  
 Williams Obstetrics, 13th ed., by N. J. Eastman and L. M. Hellman, 222  
 WILLIAMSON, C. R. B.: Prescribing costs, 1136(C)  
 WILLMER, E. N.: Book reviews, 1380  
 WILLOCKS, J., and others: Amniotic fluid embolism: case with biochemical findings, 1181  
 WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N., and JEWELL, F. J.: Investigation of folic acid requirements in pregnancy, 1568(O), 1543(L)  
 WILMOT, A. J. *See* MACLEOD, I. N., 827  
 WILSON, A. B. *See* VARELZIDIS, A., 925  
 WILSON, A. G. *See* HARRIS, A. M., 1008  
 WILSON, A. M.: What price anaesthesia? An investigation into costs, 1190, 1389(C)  
 WILSON, Alexander Lindsay: Obituary, 650  
 WILSON, C., 1018  
 WILSON, D. *See* DELLER, J. G., 360  
 WILSON, D. R.: Mercurial poisoning and aplastic anaemia, 1534(C)  
 WILSON, David Nicoll: Obituary, 1660  
 WILSON, Donald McDonald: Obituary, 1396  
 WILSON, E.: Immunological diseases and pregnancy, 174(C)  
 WILSON, J. *See* LINDSTRAND, K., 988  
 WILSON, J. N.: Book reviews, 939  
 WILSON, William: Obituary, 1145, 1334  
 WILSON, William Robert Ewing: Obituary, 1538  
 WILSON-KAY, B.: Training in general practice, 582(C), 831(C)  
 WINBLAD, S., and others: *Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) in human enteric infections, 1363(O)  
 Winchester Division: Merit awards, 413(C)  
 WINCOTT, E. A., and CAIRD, F. I.: Return to work after myocardial infarction, 1302(O)  
 WINDER, J. H. *See* POWLEY, P. H., 891  
 Windows, falling from, 468(C)  
 WINGFIELD, A.: Pay beds, 1331(C)  
 WINNICOTT, D. W.: Book reviews, 634, 1510  
 WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Book reviews, 1584  
 WINTER, G. B., 124  
 WISCHNITZER, S. *See* PILIERO, S. J., 1380  
 WITHERING, William: And Lunar Society of Birmingham, 945  
 — On foxglove and dropsy, 1253  
 WITHEY, J. L. *See* LAURENCE, K. M., 471  
 Without prejudice (Pertinax), 170, 234, 299, 305(C), 357, 363(C), 406, 462, 519, 581, 583(C), 640, 701, 763, 825, 831(C), 885, 947, 1005, 1069, 1077(C), 1134, 1196, 1259, 1267, 1321, 1330(C), 1388, 1450, 1530, 1592, 1653  
 Witnesses, medical. *See under* Medico-legal  
 WITTMAN, F. W.: Rectal ether in intractable status asthmaticus, 172(C)  
 Wives, doctors'. *See under* Doctors  
 WOLKIND, S. N. *See* DAY, J. L., 1393  
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 313  
 — and KNIGHT, J. (Editors): *Gonadotrophins*. Ciba Foundation Study Group No. 22: 817  
 Women and war, 305(C)  
 — doctors: *See also* Medical Women's Federation; Medical Women's International Association  
 — Date of admission to London University exams, 164, 468(C)  
 — Married, part-time work for, 60(P), 1268(C), 1458(C)  
 Wonford Laboratories, Exeter, visits to, 230  
 WONG, Y. T.: Acute gout and frusemide, 242(C)  
 WOOD, C. H.: Broken faith, 360(C)  
 WOOD, D. R.: Book reviews, 1646  
 WOOD, J. E.: *The Veins*, 1313  
 WOOD, P. A. T., 1542  
 — Changing face of general practice, 1536(C), 1658(C)  
 WOOD, P. H. N.: Disease spectrum of arthritis, 887(C), 1138(C)  
 WOODCOCK, P. H.: Looking for a solution, 529(C)  
 WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.: Book reviews, 1585  
 WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Democratic procedure?, 709(C)  
 WOODROW, J. C. *See* CLARKE, C. A., 907, 1074  
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Book reviews, 101  
 WOODRUFF, M.: University clinical teachers, 1070(C)

- WOODWARD, T.: Sexual precocity in female infant, 1186
- WOOLF, A. L.: See GARVIE, J. M., 464
- WOOLF, L. I.: *Renal Tubular Dysfunction*, 162
- WOOLF, N.: See HALL, L. W., 1305
- Woolwich-Erith health centre project, 1386
- World Conference on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
- World Federation for Mental Health: Officers, 535
- World Federation of Public Health Associations, 1275
- World Health Organization: *See also* Pan-American Health Organization, 1590
- — — Assistant Director-General, 419
- — — International agency for cancer research, 948(C), 1260(C)
- — — Malaria reference centre, Europe, 419
- — — Regional Office for Europe: *Report of the Regional Director*, 1965-66: 782(L), 948(C)
- World Medical Association: British Supporting Group: journal for doctors overseas, 61
- — — 20th Assembly, Manila, 1966: 1319, 1278(L)
- World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*, Vol. 6, edited by G. H. Bourne, 162
- World War 2: Burma campaign. *See* Burma
- Worm Runner's Digest, The: Worm Re-Turns, The*, edited by J. V. McConnell, 1068
- WORMALD, P. J.: Outbreak of ornithosis, 362(C), 522(C), 584(C)
- Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London, 778
- — — — — Gillson Scholarship in Pathology, 313
- — — — — Maccabaeon Prize, 1018
- — — — — Officers, 479
- — — — — Rogers Prize, 313
- Wounds. *See* Injuries; Stab wounds; Trauma
- WRATHALL ROWE, J. B.: *See* ROWE, J. B. W.
- Wrexham school epidemic. *See under* Hysteria
- WRIGHT, Sir Almroth: *Almroth Wright*. Founder of Modern Vaccine-Therapy. By Sir Zachary Cope, 1126
- WRIGHT, D. S.: Consultants at the periphery, 55(C)
- Medical officers in the armed Forces, 1536(C)
- WRIGHT, Frederick Robert Elliston: Obituary, 475, 594
- WRIGHT, L. H.: Therapeutic abortion, 240(C)
- WRIGHT, M. I.: *See* FRIEDMANN, I., 20
- Wrist, post-traumatic aneurysm of radial artery at (F. A. Orhewere), 1501
- WYKE, B. D., 183
- WYLLIE, W. D., 313
- and CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C.: *A Practice of Anaesthesia*, 2nd ed., 402
- WYNGAARDEN, J. B.: *See* STANBURY, J. B., 350
- WYNNE, E. J. C.: *See* AGER, J. A. M., 953
- YOUNG, B. A., and KELLOCK, T. D.: Potential hazard for diabetics, 1010(C)
- YOUNG, G. B.: *See* SAMUEL, E., 886
- YOUNG, R. J.: Placental localization by thermography, 766(C), 1327(C)
- YOUNG, R. S., 61
- Young adults. *See* Adults, young
- people. *See* Adolescents
- YOUNGER, K. G., 1604
- YUDKIN, S.: Book reviews, 878
- Yugoslavia: Vocational training of G.P.s: Zagreb scheme, 293

## Z

- ZAFRULLAH, M.: Unusual injury from cartridge hammer, 1532(C)
- ZAIDI, Z. H.: Early diagnosis of retinoblastoma, 1531(C)
- Zambia, cardiovascular disease in, 762
- ZAMMIT MAEMPEL, J. V.: *See* MAEMPEL, J. V. Z., 1199
- ZEITLIN, J.: Merit and its reward, 305(C)
- ZIEGLER, R. F.: *Cardiac Evaluation in Normal Infants*, 1584
- ZINNEMANN, K.: University clinical teachers' pay, 527(C)
- ZOLLINGER, R. M., 247
- ZONDEK, H.: Metabolism and madness, 1265(C)
- Zoonoses in Edinburgh abattoir workers (M. E. Schonell and others), 148(O)
- ZORAB, P. A. (Editor): *Proceedings of a Symposium on Scoliosis*. London, 1965: 693
- ZUCKERMAN, A. J.: Blood transfusion and infectious hepatitis, 1136(C)
- and FULTON, F.: Acute toxic effects of aflatoxin on human embryo liver cells in culture, 90
- ZUIDEMA, G. D.: *See* NARDI, G. L., 37

## X

X-rays. *See* Radiation; Radio-

## Y

- YATES, A., 313
- YATES (née HAIN), J., 313, 314
- YATES, P. O.: University clinical teachers, 709(C), 905(L)
- Yersinia enterocolitica* (Pasteurella X) in enteric infections (S. Winblad and others), 1363(O)
- YI-YUNG HSIA, D., and INOUE, T.: *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, 2nd ed., 1380
- Yorkshire Council of Social Service: Pre-retirement schemes, 183
- YOUNG, A. C.: *See also* GLYN, J. H., 739
- YOUNG, A. G.: Lumps in the breast, 411(C), 648(C)

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

## SUPPLEMENT

containing

**Reports on the Work of the Association**

**Health Service News**

**General Medical Council**

**Meetings of Branches and Divisions**

**Service Appointments, etc.**

VOLUME II, 1966

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the second volume for 1966.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
July	2	...	...	1- 62	1- 8
"	9	...	...	63- 124	9- 16
"	23	...	...	185- 250	73- 86
"	16	...	...	125- 184	17- 72
"	30	...	...	251- 314	87- 92
Aug.	6	...	...	315- 370	93- 96
"	13	...	...	371- 420	97-106
"	20	...	...	421- 480	107-112
"	27	...	...	481- 536	113-118
Sept.	3	...	...	537- 598	119-120
"	10	...	...	599- 654	121-126
"	17	...	...	655- 714	127-132
"	24	...	...	715- 778	133-136
Oct.	1	...	...	779- 840	137-142
"	8	...	...	841- 900	143-150
"	15	...	...	901- 960	151-156
"	22	...	...	961-1020	157-162
"	29	...	...	1021-1084	163-176
Nov.	5	...	...	1085-1150	177-184
"	12	...	...	1151-1212	185-192
"	19	...	...	1213-1276	193-198
"	26	...	...	1277-1338	199-214
Dec.	3	...	...	1339-1402	215-218
"	10	...	...	1403-1468	219-230
"	17	...	...	1469-1542	231-238
"	24	...	...	1543-1604	239-244
"	31	...	...	1605-1664	245-250



# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1966

## A

- Abortion, therapeutic: B.M.A. committee, 10, 190  
— Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 189, 191  
Accidents, prevention of, 47  
Accountancy and Taxation Advisory Bureau: Report to Organization Committee, 227  
ADDICTION: *See also individual drugs and substances*  
Area of dispensing, 163  
Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction. (Brain Committee.) *See* Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction  
Scottish legislation, 159  
Administrative medical officers, 173  
Adolescents, mentally ill, 63  
Advisory Councils conference, 1967: 189  
Aircraft Noise Bill, B.M.A. support for, 197  
Ambulance men, training, 10, 159  
Amending Acts Committee, dissolution of, 12, 34  
— — — Report to Council, 12  
ANCILLARY HELP:  
Cost, 76  
Local authority workers, 246  
New charter recommendations, 173  
Part reimbursement of cost, 139  
Pay freeze arrangements, 93  
Payment for, 7  
Training of, 114  
Valuation of, 78  
Annual Meetings: Annual Report of Council, 81  
— — — Committee: 9  
— — — Constitution, 81  
Annual Representative Meeting. *See under* British Medical Association  
Anonymity of doctors, and the G.M.C., 45  
Appointed Factory Doctor Service, 64, 189  
Appointment system. *See under* General Practice  
"Aquatheron": Was it a drug?, 126  
Area Health Boards in Wales: *See under* Wales  
ARMED FORCES:  
Annual Report of Council, 48  
Appointments, 8, 112, 117, 141, 161, 203, 229, 233, 244  
Army Medical Services, Council representative elected, 18  
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration: Service doctors  
Royal Air Force Medical Branch, Council representative elected, 18  
Armed Forces Committee, 152, 238  
— — — Report to Council, 165  
Army. *See under* Armed Forces  
Articles. *See under* Constitution  
Asia, meetings in, 1966: 109  
Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee: 189  
— — — — Constitution, 189  
— — — — Report to G.M.S. Committee, 86  
— — — — Co-opted members of G.M.S. Committee (Scotland), 111  
— — — — Representation on Council, 18  
— — — — Representative Body, 18, 28  
Association of Clinical Pathologists, Caledonian Branch, 159  
Association of University Teachers, 155  
Assurance. *See* Insurance  
"Atrix Cream": Was it a drug?, 117  
Australian national health service, 178  
Autonomous bodies: 22, 204  
— — — And the B.M.A., 19  
— — — And Representative Body, 26, 205  
— — — Planning functions, 35, 37

## B

- "Bacrem": Was it a drug?, 131  
Ballot papers, return of, 39  
— postal, 152  
— forms, 78, 227  
Barbados Branch, 157  
Bathing beaches, contamination of, 182  
Brain Committee. *See* Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction  
Branches, independent, 37  
— role in the Constitution, 205  
British Junior Hospital Doctors' Association, 121, 125, 129  
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: *See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees*  
And autonomous bodies, 19  
And hospital junior doctors, 123  
And university medical teachers, 155  
Annual Clinical Meeting, Londonderry, 1967: Provisional programme, 219  
Annual General Meeting, 84  
Annual Meeting, Dublin, 1967: 9  
Annual Meetings, 81

## BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued:

- Annual Representative Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 17-83  
— — — — Dinner, 84  
— — — — Ladies' Club, 85  
— — — — Motions by Divisions and Branches, 74  
— — — — Overseas Representatives' Luncheon, 84  
— — — — Votes of thanks, 74  
Committees: *See also* Autonomous bodies; *in-dividual committees*  
— Election of, 83  
— Membership figures, 25  
— Structure, 24  
Constitution. *See* Constitution, B.M.A.  
Expenditure, 228  
Extraordinary General Meeting, Exeter, 1966: 84  
Grants, 184  
Intelligence and research facilities, 40  
Joint Annual Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association, Karachi, 1966: Programme, 107  
Junior members, 38  
Lectures in postgraduate centres, 197  
Members, suggested contribution of £1 each to defray B.M.A. expenses, 76  
Membership, 37, 227  
Other Association Activities: Annual Report of Council, 82  
Policy on hospital staff, 129 *et seq.*  
Postal ballot, 152  
Press relations, inadequacy of, 79  
Prizes, 142, 184, 214, 238, 244  
Procedure, 208  
Public relations: suggested appointment of publicity firm, 80  
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body  
— Meeting, Special, B.M.A., 1-8  
Request for inquiry into N.H.S., 245  
Research. *See* Forward planning  
Scholarships, 184  
Subscription. *See* Subscription, B.M.A.  
Vice-President, 168  
British Medical Guild, 13  
British Medical Journal, 64  
Brodrick Committee, 54  
Bulk prescribing, 68  
By-laws. *See under* Representative Body

## C

- Cancer, Ninth International Congress, Tokyo, 1966: 109  
Canteen staff: Pre-employment medical examination for, 189  
Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General Practitioners  
Carcinogenic Aromatic Amines—Precautions for Laboratory Workers, 197  
Cardiology, Fifth World Congress of, New Delhi, 1966: 109  
Cars. *See* Motor-cars  
Central and Scottish Health Services Councils, Joint Committee on care of hospital staffs, 64  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists  
CERTIFICATION:  
For postal voting, 78  
In sudden and unexpected death, 159  
National Insurance: Copies on request, 67  
— G.P. responsibility, 67  
— Half-way stage, 67  
— Ministry's supplement to handbook for G.P.s, 96  
Of employee's incapacity: Payment by employer, 51, 154  
Of fitness to drive, 53  
Private, for employees' absence from work, 51  
Cervical cytology service, financing of, 48  
Charities: Annual Report of Council, 48  
— "Medical Charities Year," 191  
Charities Trust Fund, 48, 49  
Child psychiatry, in teaching hospitals, 237  
Child Welfare Centres, Joint Working Party, memorandum, 83  
Christian Medical Fellowship, Annual Breakfast address, 84  
CLEGG, H. A., retirement of, 17  
Clergy and doctors, meeting at Exeter, 84  
Clinical assistants: Three-year appointments, 67  
COHEN, LORD, OF BIRKENHEAD: Awarded Gold Medal of the B.M.A., 168  
College of General Practitioners: Confidential Inquiry to students, ethical implication, 46  
Committee costs, 35  
Committee of Vice-Chancellors, 196  
Committee on Local Authority and Allied Personal Social Services. *See* Seebohm Committee  
Committee on Medical Science, Education and Research, 47, 197  
Committee on Overseas Affairs, 157  
Committee on the Increase of Venereal Diseases, Particularly Among Young People, 163  
Committees, cost of, to B.M.A., 9

## COMMON MARKET: 35

- Effect on British doctors of Britain's entry into, 114, 167  
— N.H.S. of Britain's entry, 103  
Report of plenary meeting of doctors, 114  
Working Group, 115, 203  
Commonwealth Foundation, 157  
— graduates in the N.H.S., 59, 157  
Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 59  
COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: 59  
Council, Karachi, 1966: 109, 157, 231  
— — — Financial statement, 231  
— — — Grants to representatives by Commonwealth Foundation, 157  
Future activities, 232  
Travelling Fellowship, 233  
Working party's report, 233  
Commonwealth Medical Conference, Edinburgh, 1965: Proceedings, distribution of, 232  
Compensation: General practitioners, 4  
— Third Report of Joint Discussions on the Family Doctor Service, 164  
Compensation and Superannuation: Annual Report of Council, 73, 79  
— — — Committee: Report to Council, 164  
Complan, 15  
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES:  
Advisory Councils, 1967: 189  
Commonwealth Medical Association Council, Karachi, 1966: 109, 157, 231  
— — Conference, Edinburgh, 1965: Proceedings, distribution of, 232  
Fifth World Congress of Cardiology, New Delhi, 1966: 109  
Honorary secretaries, 190  
Hospital Medical Staffs Biennial Conference, 141, 193, 237  
Ninth International Cancer Congress, Tokyo, 1966: 109  
Teaching of first aid, 197  
Twentieth World Medical Association General Medical Assembly, Manila, 1966: 109  
CONSTITUTION, B.M.A.: 94, 227  
Amendments to Articles and By-laws, 38  
Council discussion, 180  
Council's revised report, 204  
Organization Committee report, revision, 151  
Report to A.R.M., 18  
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS: *See also under* Remuneration  
Advertisements for posts, 235  
Appointment before age 34: 213  
Assimilation, 213  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: 94, 234  
— — — — Autonomous powers, 38  
— — — — Hospital Junior Staffs Group Executive Committee representatives, 61  
— — — — Negotiating responsibility for hospital medical staff, 127, 149, 194, 234  
— — — — Pay freeze discussion, 104  
— — — — Report to Council, 12, 180  
— — — — Representation of hospital junior staff, 149  
— — — — Special meeting on hospital medical staff and pay freeze, 127  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland): 243  
— — — — Annual Report of Council, 65  
Consultant services, role in the Constitution, 204  
Establishment as recommended by Platt review, 211  
Hospital and consultant services—Annual Report of Council, 55  
In hospitals in "designated areas," 56  
Joint Consultants Committee: Hospital junior staff and, 121  
— — — Negotiating responsibility for hospital medical staff, 127, 149, 194, 234  
— — — Review Body's seventh Report and, 94  
— — — Statement on pay freeze, 106  
— — — and Ministry of Health joint working party on hospital planning, 55  
Joint Consultants Committee (Scotland): And hospital junior staff, 160  
— — — Representation of hospital junior staff, 243  
Notification of availability for consultation, 43  
Regional committees: Hospital junior staff representation, 186  
Relationship with Representative Body, 21  
Representation on central committees, 94  
Superannuation for part-time specialists, 223  
Supervision of outpatient clinics, 62  
Training programme in hospitals, 148  
Vacancies: Statistics, 135, 194  
Work load in hospitals: Letter from J.C.S. and C.C. & S. Committee Chairmen, 119  
Containers, labelling of, 82, 202  
COOKE, R. V.: Letter of congratulation from C.C. & S. Committee, 94  
— President-elect, 1967-8: 39  
Coroners system, death certification and, committee on (Brodrick Committee), 54

## COUNCIL, B.M.A.:

- And the Constitution, 205, 207
- Annual Report: A.R.M. discussions, 17-83
- Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee representative, 18
- Chairman's report, 165
- statement on pay freeze, 102
- Composition, 210
- Constituencies, 151
- Constitution, 20
- Election by Branches outside Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 156
- by members, 32
- Ex-officio membership, 20, 33
- Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council representative, 18
- Local medical committees conference chairman as member, 33
- Members elected, 39, 58, 207
- ex officio, 207
- junior, 20
- new, 83
- Membership: Six-year limit, 151
- Proceedings, 9, 83, 163, 180
- Proportional representation, 181
- Recommendation on Family Doctor Service Charter, 3
- on phasing of Review Body's award, 6
- on Review Body's Seventh Report, 1
- Retirement of members by rotation, 33
- Seats, allocation of, 210
- Senior hospital medical officers' representative, 33
- Services representatives elected, 18
- Special Meeting on pay freeze, 97
- Woman special representative, 33, 181

- "Covermark" preparations, prescription of, 116
- Cremation fees, 54
- "Crookes Hand Cream": Was it a drug?, 131

## D

- DAIN, GUY, the late, 17, 48
- Dain Fund, 49
- Defence Trust: Subscriptions deductible from pay, 235
- Dental treatment, outpatient, 68
- Deputizing arrangements. *See* Locums
- Designated areas, 56, 71
- Discharged patients, care of, 62
- Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
- Disposable syringes, 68
- Distinction awards. *See* Remuneration: Consultants: Merit awards
- Divisions, as basic unit of the B.M.A., 205
- Doctor in Industry, *The*, 13, 188
- Doctor-patient relationship, 50
- Domiciliary consultations: 3
- Limitation on, 57
- Minute 179 of 1965 A.R.M., handling by Council, 57
- physiotherapy. *See* Physiotherapy, domiciliary
- Dressings, bulk prescribing, 68
- Drivers. *See* Motorists

- DRUGS: *See also individual drugs*; Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction
- Abuse of, in Pakistan, 231
- Addition. *See* Addition; *individual drugs*
- And appliances (Scotland), 112
- "Covermark" preparations, 116
- Dispensing by G.P.s: 5, 149, 166
- — — Capitation fee system, 149, 150
- — — Meeting of dispensing doctors, 141
- — — Methods of payment, 149, 150
- — — New proposals for payment, 149
- — — "One-mile" rule, 149
- — — Payment (Permanent Secretary's letter), 143
- — — Review Body recommendations, 150
- Drug-tariff scheme, 144, 149, 150
- Emergency drugs and dressings, replenishment, 114
- For private patients, 52
- "N.P." on prescriptions, 82
- Prescribing, bulk, 68
- Test prescriptions, 166
- Prescription charges, reintroduction, support for, 70, 103
- pads, sale of, 48
- Repeat prescriptions, 68

- "Dying, care of the": Nurses Prize Essay Competition, 1967: 197

## E

- East Yorkshire Branch Council resolutions on pay freeze, 165
- E.C.N.569. *See* Practice Premises: Rent and rates, direct payment
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: *See also* Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee; Medical Education Evidence Committee; University clinical teachers
- Ancillary help, 114
- B.M.A. lectures in postgraduate centres, 197
- Child psychiatry in teaching hospitals, 237
- Commonwealth Medical Association Conference, Karachi: Discussion, 233
- Diploma in Public Health, 164
- First aid, teaching of, 197

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—continued:

- General practice training experiment, 115
- G.M.C. special committee on, 215
- Hospital medical staff, 194
- Intake of medical students: Approach to Medical Subcommittee of Vice-Chancellors Committee, 240
- Liaison between teaching and non-teaching hospitals, 11
- "Missing Factors in Medical Education, The": Addresses at meeting of clergy and doctors in Exeter, 84
- Obstetric postgraduate centres, 68
- Ophthalmic surgeons, training, 181
- Patterns for, pre-registration, 11
- Postgraduate medical education in Scotland, Working Party on, 159
- training, 180
- — — for G.P.s, 71, 211
- — — for registrars, 180, 211
- Report on, to G.M.C., 82
- Royal Commission: Evidence by Scottish Council, 159
- — — Supplementary evidence to, 168
- Third World Conference on Medical Education, New Delhi, 1966: 109
- Training of consultants, 148
- of overseas graduates, 211
- scheme for general practice, 72, 115, 190
- Undergraduate curriculum, 82
- Uniformity of standards, 232
- Visual aids, 11
- Vocational training, 83
- Elderly. *See under* Old age
- Emergency Treatment Service, 50
- Emigration and the pay freeze: Minister of Health's address, Birmingham, 134
- Epileptics, care of, in Scotland, 159
- Equipment, information on, to G.P.s, 77
- Estates: Annual Report of Council, 81

## ETHICS:

- Annual Report of Council, 43
- College of General Practitioners' confidential inquiry to students, 46
- Consultants' availability for consultation, 43
- Favesdropping on radio telephones, 198
- Ethical rules, amendments to Articles and By-laws, 45
- — — revised, 43
- Information to employers about employees, 45
- Professional secrecy, 43, 45, 46

European Economic Community. *See* Common Market

- Evidence by doctors, 159
- Executive councils, powers, 247
- Executive Subcommittee: Elections, 95
- Expectation of life, of medical profession, 77

EXPENSES: *See also* Ancillary help

- General practitioners, for refresher courses, 120
- Hospital doctors, 172
- Investigation of, A.R.M. resolution, 69
- Practice expenses and the pharmaceutical industry, 76
- Removal, for hospital doctors, 172
- Survey of, A.R.M. motion, 76
- Telephones, for hospital doctors, 172, 174

## F

- Family Doctor: Annual Report of Council, 65
- Family Doctor Service, Charter for, 36
- — — G.M.S. Committee report to Council, 166
- — — Special Representative Meeting discussion, 3
- — — Terms of service, 166
- Family Doctor Service, Third Report of Joint Discussions on the, 164
- Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (F.S.S.N.). *See under* Superannuation

## FEES:

- Appointed factory doctors, 13, 83
- Cremation forms B and C, 54
- Dispensing. *See under* Drugs: Dispensing by G.P.s
- For attendance on elderly patients, 245
- For examination of elderly drivers, 154
- For G.P. attendance at hospital consultations, 70
- For item of service, 7, 72
- For life assurance examinations and reports, 52, 154, 198
- For pav-beds, 210, 228
- For private visits and consultations, 54
- For services outside N.H.S., 51
- Locums. *See under* Locums
- Payment by employer for employee's certificate of incapacity, 51, 154
- Private practice (B.M.A. advice), 154

- Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 212
- Films, medical: Annual Report of Council, 48
- Finance: Annual Report of Council, 81
- Finance Committee: Report to Council, 9
- Finance Corporation. *See* General Practice Finance Corporation
- First aid, teaching of, 197
- Fitness to drive, 53, 54
- FLACK, HARVEY: Memorial Service for, 163

- Fluoridation of water supplies, 41, 182
- Food hygiene, 40, 189

## FORMS:

- E.C.10A: 6, 68
- In Scotland, 111, 145, 160
- For postal voting, 78, 227
- Outpatients' standard pre-paid forms, 69

Forward planning, 168. *See also* Intelligence and Planning Unit

- — — Committee, remit, 83, 170
- Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers: — — — — — Annual Report of Council, 54
- — — — — Committee, 14, 155, 239
- — — — — Constitution, 55
- — — — — Report to Council, 168
- — — — — Terms of reference, 55

## G

## GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL: 215

- Anonymity of doctors, 45
- Disciplinary Committee: — — — — — Adultery, 87
- — — — — Applications for restoration to the Medical Register, 218
- — — — — Appointment of Legal Assessors, 216
- — — — — Assault and drunkenness, 216
- — — — — Driving under the influence of drink, 88, 216, 217
- — — — — Drug offences, 226
- — — — — False degrees, 226
- — — — — Homosexual offences, 217
- — — — — Illegal abortion, 88
- — — — — Indecent assault, 216
- — — — — Infamous conduct, 225
- — — — — Obtaining drugs on false pretences, 225
- Election procedure, 52
- Presidential address, 215
- Registration fees, 82
- Special committee on medical education, 215

## GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES:

- Annual Report of Council, 66
- Changes in regulations on payments, 143
- Constitution, 204
- Integration of, 145
- Supplementary payment, 143

## GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 85, 89, 113, 143, 177, 200, 245

- Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee
- Autonomy, 24, 38
- General Practitioners' Association representative, 180
- — — practitioner representation, 123
- Planning Subcommittee, 85, 202
- Record of proceedings, corrections to, 245
- Report to Council, 166
- — — on implementation of Review Body's award in light of pay freeze, 104
- Retiring members, 89
- Role in the Constitution, 204
- Special Meeting on implementation of Review Body's award report, 101
- Subcommittees appointed, 85
- Support for hospital junior doctors, 121-123

## General Medical Services Committee (Scotland): 111, 160

GENERAL PRACTICE: *See also* Ancillary Help;

- Designated areas; General Practice Finance Corporation; Group Practice; Medical Practices Advisory Bureau; *under* Northern Ireland; Practice Premises; Rural practice; Wales: Area health boards
- Allowance, additional, for special experience and service to general practice, 200
- basic and supplementary, 89
- direct, for rent and rates, 90, 140, 154, 203
- for assistant, 90
- for vocational training, 90
- supplementary, for elderly G.P.s, 92
- Appointment system, 166
- Attachment of health visitors, 71
- — — local authority ancillary workers, 246
- Continuous review of new contract, 72
- Delegation of work, 166
- Future of, 190
- Heads of departments, experience of, 83
- Higher qualification for, 12
- In Scotland. *See under* Scotland
- New charter: Medical Practitioners' Union discussion, 183
- Partnership agreements, working party on, 86
- Token charge to patients, 166
- Training experiment, 72, 115, 190
- scheme for, as in Northern Ireland, 72
- Vocation training for, 11, 90

## General Practice Finance Corporation, 180, 199, 247

- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: *See also* College of General Practitioners; Expenses; Trainee General Practitioner Scheme
- And hospitals. *See* Hospitals: General practitioners
- And the Common Market: Working Group, 115, 203

## GENERAL PRACTITIONERS—continued:

- Assistants, allowance for, 90
- Attendance at hospital consultations, 70
- Conditions, compared with those of hospital junior doctors, 122
- Dispensing by. *See* Drugs: Dispensing by G.P.s
- Effect on, of merit awards to consultants, 60
- New contract: Terms of service, 114
- Obstetrics, courses in, 68
- Postgraduate training, 71, 211
- Post-registration medical experience, obligatory, 72
- Public health service and, 246
- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Representation on G.M.S. Committee, 123
  - on Junior Members Forum, 151
  - on local health authorities, 246
- Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation
- Work load, 114, 166
- Young practitioners, list of, 189

- General Practitioners' Association: Representation on G.M.S. Committee, 180
- GIBSON, R., elected Chairman of Council, 83
- Glasgow, Western Infirmary: Junior Staff Association meeting, 120
- Gold Medal, B.M.A., awarded to Lord Cohen of Birkenhead, 168
- Golf: B.M.A. competitions results, 85
- Government Actuary, report on second seven-year valuation of N.H.S. Superannuation Fund, 73
- White Paper on the Prices and Incomes Standstill. *See* Remuneration: Pay freeze

## GROUP PRACTICE:

- Definition, 71
- Middlesex Local Medical Committee memorandum, 115
- Review Body's Seventh Report discussion, 4
- Rural practitioners and, 71
- Group Practice Loans Scheme, and allowance scheme, 92

## H

- HAMILTON, J. G. M., elected Vice-President of B.M.A., 18
- Harman, Katherine Bishop, Prize, 142, 184, 214, 238
- HARTLEY, P. L. M.: Dangerous Drugs Regulations authorities restored to, 183
- Hastings, Sir Charles, Prize, 142, 184, 214, 238
  - Trust Fund, 49
  - Wine Club, 213
- Hawthorne, Charles Oliver, Prize, 142, 184, 214, 238
- Health, economics of: Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine address, 212
  - centres, 38, 91, 202
  - visitors, attachment to general practice, 71
- "Help Your Doctor" campaign, 123
- HILL, T. R., 94, 168, 195
- Honorary Secretaries Conference, 190
- Hospital and consultant services: Annual Report of Council, 55, 59
- *Hospital Building Programme*, The, 55
- Hospital Building Report: Discussion on Ministry of Health report, 95
- Hospital Development Subcommittee: Terms of reference, 94, 95
- Hospital Doctors Association, 170
  - Letter to Minister of Health, 248
- Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 183, 185, 211
  - Charter for hospital medical staff, 146
  - Election of officers, 185
  - Relationship with B.M.A., 185
  - Representation on Council, 18
  - Representative Body, 18, 28
  - Revised constitution, 238
- Hospital Junior Staffs Group Executive Committee: Representatives on C.C. & S. Committee, 61
  - Resolution on effect of pay freeze, 100, 105
- Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 96
- Hospital-owned living accommodation: rents, and the freeze, 198
- Hospital services, in the Constitution, 204

## HOSPITALS:

- Accident departments, staffing, 56
- Beds:
  - Cost, 61
  - General-practitioner, 55
  - Occupancy figures, 243
  - Pay-beds. *See* Beds: Private (*below*)
  - Private, 173, 243
  - C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 94
  - Charges, 210, 228
  - New regulations, 250
- Building:
  - A.R.M. motions, 61
  - Hospital medical staff problems, 171, 193
  - — conference discussion, 193
  - Programme, 133
  - Report, 95
- Care of discharged patients, 62
- Casualty departments, staffing, 62
- Chairmen of Boards and Management Committees: Minister of Health's letter on pay freeze, 110

## HOSPITALS—continued:

- Consultants in hospitals of "designated areas", 56
- Development subcommittee, 193
- Equipment: Memorandum on hospital medical staff problems, 171
- Finance, 55, 56
- General-practitioner units, 243
- General practitioners:
  - Access to diagnostic departments, 62
  - — physiotherapy departments, 61
  - Attendance at consultations, 70
  - New charter recommendations, 173
- House officers, conditions, 171
- In-patients' contribution for welfare services, 63
- Junior Staff: *See also* British Junior Hospital Doctors' Association; Hospitals: Medical Staff: Junior Hospital Doctors' Association
  - B.M.A. subscription rate, 81, 152, 211
  - Board and lodging charges, 100, 110, 130
  - — New charter recommendations, 146, 173
  - Conditions of service: New charter recommendations, 146
  - Consultant status in absence of consultant supervision, 146
  - Contract of service, 128
  - Council discussion, 180
  - Definition, 129
  - Effect on, of pay freeze. *See* Remuneration: Hospital Staff: Junior: Pay freeze
  - Financial aid for, 121
  - G.M.S. Committee support, 121
  - Higher specialist qualification meriting credit of one year's service, 146
  - Hours of work, 95, 100, 110, 147
  - In Scotland. *See under* Scotland
  - Leave: New charter recommendations, 146
  - Living conditions: Minister of Health's letter to Chairmen of Hospital Boards, 111
  - Long-term arrangements, 96
  - Minister of Health's address to, 125
  - — — Birmingham, 133, 165
  - New deal (C.C. & S. Committee statement), 124
  - — document as basis for new charter, 146
  - Objection to term "junior", 135
  - Organization of, 238
  - Plans for possible resignation from N.H.S., 130
  - Regional groups, 185
  - Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
  - Representation on C.C. & S. Committee, 149
  - — Joint Consultants Committee (Scotland), 243
  - — regional consultants and specialists committees, 186
  - — Representative Body, 31
  - Residence charges, 146
  - Scottish meetings, 120, 249
  - Splitter groups, danger of, 130
  - Training for consultancy, 148
  - — grades: Pay freeze exemption categories, 119
  - Working conditions (Minister of Health's speech, Birmingham), 134
  - Work load, 134. *See also* Hours of work (*below*)
- Laboratory heads, medical or scientific?, 96
- Medical assistant grade, 61, 172, 211
- Medical staff: *See also* Hospital Doctors Association; Registrars; Senior Hospital Medical Officers
  - Conference, 141, 193, 237
  - Disciplinary procedure, 236
  - Draft model contracts, 95
  - Expenses, 172
  - Hours of work, 211
  - Leave, 173
  - New charter, 136, 146, 158
  - — C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 235
  - — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 200
  - — Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council discussion, 186
  - — Negotiations, completion date, 212
  - — Working Party's third draft memorandum, 171, 186
  - Opportunities for research, 172
  - Organization and administration, 171
  - Part-time, superannuation for, 223
  - Problems, memorandum on, 171, 193, 211
  - — Negotiations with Ministry of Health, 248
  - Removal expenses, 172
  - Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
  - Separate dining accommodation, 243
  - Superannuation for part-time doctors, 223
  - Training, 194
  - Work load, 172, 187, 236
- Medical staffing and training: Memorandum on current problems, 171
- Ministry Hospital Building Note No. II (revised), 61
- Orthopaedic departments, staffing, 56
- Outpatient clinics, consultant supervision of, 62
- dental treatment, 68
- Percentage representation on new negotiating committee, 234
- Physiotherapy departments, staffing, 61
- Planning: A.R.M. motion, 55
- Ministry of Health and Joint Consultants Committee joint working party on, 55
- Private treatment, 173
- Scotland:
  - Junior staff, 125
  - Private beds, 65

## HOSPITALS—continued:

- Staff: B.M.A. policy, 129 *et seq.*
- Central and Scottish Health Services Councils Joint Committee on care of hospital staffs, 64
- Grades in respect of training: Minister of Health's statement, 110
- Removal and other expenses, 110
- Staffing: A.R.M. motions, 56
- Vacant posts: Minister of Health's letter to Chairmen of Hospital Boards, 111
- Waiting lists for operations, 136
- Women doctors in, 173
- Work load in: Letter to consultants, 119

## I

- Income tax. *See* Taxation
- Independent medical corporation, Minister of Health's views on, 136
- Independent Medical Services Ltd., 9, 51, 153, 164
- Industrial Health Advisory Committee, 64
- injuries and the self-employed, 189
- medical officers. *See under* Remuneration
- rehabilitation units: Medical examination for entrants to, 188
- Inflammable clothing, 197
- Information services, B.M.A., 151
- Insurance: B.M.A. special personal accident scheme, 49
- Life assurance examinations and reports, 52
- Intelligence and Planning Unit, 170
- Interdepartmental Committee on Drug Addiction (Brain Committee): Implementation of recommendations, 48

## J

- Jamaican Medical Association, 37
- Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
- *Journal of Medical Education*, 197
- Junior Hospital Doctors' Association, 249
- Junior Hospitals Staff Groups, Northern Regional: Statement, 124
- Junior Members Forum, 151, 227

## K

- Kettering Division, 118, 162
- KHAN, Professor Hamid Ali, President-elect, 59

## L

- Leave, for hospital junior staff, 146
- Lesotho (formerly Basutoland) Branch, 228
- Local authority health services, 42, 67
- Local Government, Royal Commission on, terms of reference, 83
- health authorities: General practitioner representation on, 246
- medical committees:
  - Conference chairman as member of Council, 33
  - Role in the Constitution, 204
  - Special Conference: Dispensing doctors and Review Body's seventh report, 150

## LOCUMS:

- Allowance for attendance at A.R.M.s, 39
- Basis of payment, 246
- In rural areas, 246
- Temporary resident machinery, 69
- Unconditional deputizing, 212

- London Transport Board, medical examination of drivers, 14
- London University Clinical Academic Staff, 240

## M

- MAIDEN, A. M., elected Deputy Chairman of Representative Body for 1966-7: 47
- Manicaland Branch, 192
- Married women doctors, and the payroll tax, 69
- Mashonaland Branch, 192
- Matabeleland Branch, 192
- Maternity services: *See also* Obstetrics
  - Differential payments for, 68
  - General-practitioner/midwife teams, 246
  - Tripartite control, replacement by a unified service, 71
- MATHIAS, A. N., elected Chairman of Representative Body for 1966-7: 39
- Medical administrators, 173
- assistant grade. *See under* Hospitals
- care standards: Effect on, of pay freeze, 103

Medical Education Evidence Committee, 11, 159  
 Medical Management Services Ltd., 78  
 Medical Planning Committee, 36  
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 82  
 Medical Practitioners Union, 111, 163, 183  
 Medical profession, public image, 80  
 — propaganda, on television and broadcasting, 78  
 — schools, funds for increased intake, 77  
 Medical Science, Education and Research, Committee on. *See* Committee on Medical Science, Education, and Research  
 — service committees, regionalization of, 248  
 — students, 11  
 — Prize Competition for 1967: 197, 244  
 Medical Subcommittee of Vice-Chancellors Committee: Intake of medical students and, 240  
 Membership and Information Subcommittee, 227  
 Mental Health: Standing Mental Health Advisory Committee in H.M. 64/4: 63  
 — illness, in adolescents, 63  
 Merit awards for consultants. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants  
 — G.P.s. *See under* Remuneration: General Practitioners  
 Midland Branch, 16  
 Midlands (Rhodesia) Branch, 192  
 Mileage allowance. *See under* Motor-cars  
 Milk, free, in schools, 42, 183  
 "Ministerial Medicine": Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine address, 212  
 Minister of Health's address to young hospital doctors, Birmingham, 134  
 — statement on private practice, 50, 53  
 Ministry of Health and Joint Consultants Committee joint working party on hospital planning, 55

MOTOR-CARS:  
 B.M.A.'s Special Car-badge Scheme, 50  
 Mileage allowance: Consultants' hospital allowance, 95, 172  
 Parking facilities, 50, 52  
 Safety measures, 47, 197  
 Seat belts, 47

Motorists, elderly, examination of, 53, 154  
 — Medical examination of public service vehicle drivers, 14  
 Mutual aid and assistance programme, 232  
 Mutual Households Association, 49

## N

National Association of Academic Clinical Staff, 240

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE: *See also* Records  
 Commonwealth graduates in, 59  
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine debate, 212  
 Financing, 171  
 — A.R.M. motion, 74  
 — C.C. & S. Committee discussion, 237  
 — From taxation, 103, 124  
 — G.M.S. Committee discussion, 177  
 — Minister of Health's speech, Birmingham, 136  
 — Proposed Royal Commission on, 75  
 Inquiry into, requested by B.M.A., 245  
 Medical staff (England and Wales) 1965: Ministry figures, 240-242  
 Overseas doctors in, 157  
 Politics and, 7  
 Present state of (Minister of Health's address), 133  
 Resignation from, of doctors: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 121  
 — — in the light of the pay freeze, 97 *et seq.*  
 — of G.P.s, 13  
 — Council recommendation, 7  
 — of industrial medical officers, 188  
 — of junior hospital doctors (preparations for), 130  
 — of university clinical teachers, 155  
 Structure, 195  
 Superannuation scheme. *See under* Superannuation

National Health Service Regulations: Pay and conditions of general practitioners, 202  
 National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Acts, exclusion from, of self-employed persons, 13  
 "Neko" soap: Was it a drug?, 126  
 New Zealand Medical Association, 59  
 New Zealand Specialists' Service: Reciprocity of superannuation rights with N.H.S. scheme, 164  
 NICHOLSON-LAILEY, J. R.: Letter to, on his retirement from Chairman of Council, from C.C. & S. Committee, 94  
 — Statement to A.R.M.: 78  
 Non-inflammable materials for nightwear, 47  
 Northampton Division, 118, 162  
 Northamptonshire Branch, proposed reconstitution, 118, 162

NORTHERN IRELAND:  
 Annual Report of Council, 65  
 Appeals machinery, 65  
 Effect on doctors, of entry into the Common Market, 114  
 Maternity Services, 66  
 Superannuation regulations, 222  
 Training scheme for general practice, 65

Northern Regional Junior Hospitals Staff Groups meeting, Manchester: Statement, 124

Notifiable diseases, 41  
 Nuffield Library, books added to, 16, 106, 117, 161, 213, 229  
 "Nuffield-Wessex" training scheme, 11  
 Nurses, senior: Salmon Report on Senior Nursing Staff Structure, 159  
 — shortage of, 188  
 — Prize Essay Competition for 1967: 197

## O

Obstetrics: Courses for G.P. obstetricians, 68  
 Occupational health: Annual Report of Council, 64  
 Occupational Health Committee, 13, 188  
 — Remuneration Subcommittee, 13  
 — Report to Council, 83  
 Occupational Health Prize, 142, 184, 214, 238  
 — service for hospitals, Royal College of Nursing memorandum, 64

OLD AGE:  
 Elderly drivers. *See* Motorists, elderly  
 Fees for elderly patients, 245  
 Memorandum on Care of the Elderly, 40

Ophthalmic clinics, 14  
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 181  
 Ophthalmic Qualifications Committee, 123  
 — service, school, 181  
 — supplementary, 123, 181  
 — surgeons, training, 181  
 Organization Committee, 151, 227  
 — Annual report of Council, 37  
 — Membership and Information Subcommittee, 227  
 — Report to Council, 13, 180

OVERSEAS: *See also* Commonwealth  
 Annual Report of Council, 58  
 B.M.A. overseas membership, representation on Council, 20  
 Committee on Overseas Affairs, 157  
 Graduates, training of, 211  
 Mutual aid and assistance programme, 232  
 Overseas Representatives' Luncheon, 84  
 Registration of patients returning from overseas, 69  
 Representatives at A.R.M., 59

## P

Pakistan, abuse of drugs in, 231  
 — modern medicine in, 231  
 Pakistan Medical Association: Joint Annual Meeting with B.M.A., Karachi, 1966: Programme, 107  
 Partnership agreements, working party on, 86

PENSIONS: *See also* Superannuation  
 Abatement alterations, 224  
 Children's allowances, 95, 222  
 G.P.s' and hospital medical officers' compared, 73  
 Need for review, 211  
 New charter for hospital doctors, 172  
 Practitioners', inadequacy: A.R.M. motion, 74  
 Widows, 73, 95, 222  
 — of hospital junior staff, 146

Pharmaceutical firms, statement on, 43  
 — industry, and research into practice expenses, 76  
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, report to G.M.C., 215  
 Physiotherapy, domiciliary, 10, 41  
 Planning, and autonomous bodies, 35, 37  
 Planning Subcommittee. *See under* General Medical Services Committee

Platt Report, 57  
 Population expansion, and demands for medical services, 77, 202  
 Postal voting, forms, 78, 227  
 Practice allowances. *See* General Practice: Allowance  
 — expenses. *See* Expenses

PRACTICE PREMISES: *See also* General Practice  
 Finance Corporation  
 Improvement grants, 66  
 Rent and rates, direct payment for, 90, 140, 154, 203  
 — — — Counsel's opinion, 203  
 — — — Deputation to Minister of Health, 158  
 — — — G.M.S. Committee meeting, 174  
 — — — Chairman's report to Council, 167  
 — — — Minister of Health's letter, 174  
 Residential accommodation, and allowance scheme, 91  
 Valuation of, for allowance scheme, 92

Pregnancy, medical termination, Bill, 189  
 — diagnosis tests, advertisement of, 45  
 Prescription charges, reintroduction urged, 70, 103  
 — pads, sale of, 48  
 President-elect, 59  
 Press and Information Department: Annual Report of Council, 79  
 Press, and Review Body's award, 8  
 — attendance at Hospital Medical Staffs Conference, 237  
 — statements, 80

Prices and Incomes Standstill. *See* Remuneration: Pay freeze

PRIVATE PRACTICE: *See also* Independent Medical Services Ltd.: Practice Premises  
 And allowance scheme, 91  
 And G.P. basic allowance, 89  
 Annual Report of Council, 49  
 Drugs, 52  
 Fees: B.M.A. advice, 154  
 Financing of accommodation, 236  
 Future of, 50  
 Minister of Health's reply, 59  
 Statement by Minister of Health, 50  
 — — — A.R.M. motion, 53

Private Practice Committee, 153  
 — Report to Council, 164  
 Procedure, B.M.A., 208  
 Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics  
 — unity, 77, 227  
 Professors, medical, retirement age of, 237  
 Proportional representation, 28

PUBLIC HEALTH:  
 Annual Report of Council, 40  
 Diploma: B.M.A. evidence on, 164  
 G.M.C. experiment in education, 215  
 Public health service and the family doctor, 246

Public Health Committee, 182  
 — Constitution, 9  
 — Junior public health member, 41  
 — Report proposed, on local authority health service, 42  
 — — to Council, 9, 164  
 — Representatives from regional public health committees, 42  
 Public Health Committee (Scotland):  
 — Evidence on handicapped children, 160  
 — Memorandum to Royal Commission on Local Government in Scotland, 160

PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS: *See also* Remuneration: Medical officers of health  
 B.M.A. subscription for, 81  
 Call for Council inquiry into salaries and terms of service, 42  
 Junior: Representation on Public Health Committee, 41  
 — Representation on Whitley Committee C, Staff Side, 41  
 Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
 Representation on Representative Body, 31  
 Superannuation, 183  
 Terms of service, and those of other doctors, 42

Public relations, B.M.A., 17

## R

Radio telephones, eavesdropping on, 198  
*Realities of Hospital Finance Today, The*, 55

RECORDS:  
 Colour-tagging, 72  
 Medical record envelope, 69  
 N.H.S. records, and professional secrecy, 43

Regional awards committees: Replacements for retiring members, 141  
 — councils, 27, 151, 181, 227  
 — specimen constitution, 209  
 — public health committees: Representatives on B.M.A. Public Health Committee, 42

REGISTRARS: *See also under* Remuneration  
 Approved course of training, definition, 136  
 Associate grade, 172, 187, 194, 211  
 B.M.A. subscription rates for, 81  
 Hospital medical staffs conference discussion, 194  
 Memorandum on New Charter for hospital doctors, 171  
 Postgraduate training, 180, 211  
 Prospects, 235  
 Senior registrars, 140, 243  
 Statistics, 211  
 Training programmes, 235

Registration of patients returning from overseas, 69  
 Rehabilitation, industrial: Medical examination for admission to Government training centres, 64

REMUNERATION: *See also* Fees: Occupational Health Committee: Remuneration subcommittee  
 British Railways medical officers, 188  
 Career earnings of G.P.s and consultants, comparative: A.R.M. motion, 77  
 Clinical assistants, 3  
 — teachers, 54  
 Consultants, hospital: Pay freeze, 111  
 — Merit awards, 59, 172  
 — Starting salary, in Scotland, 243  
 Factory doctors, part-time, 188  
 General practitioners:  
 — Additional Allowances for Special Experience and Service to General Practice, 200, 247

SCOTLAND—continued:

Scottish Council—*continued*:

- University clinical teachers, 173. *See also under*
  - Remuneration
    - — — And the B.M.A., 197
    - — — In Scotland, 196
    - — — National meeting, 195
    - — — Proposed organization, 158
    - — — Splinter groups, 240
- University Grants Committee, 155



## V

Venereal disease: Committee on the Increase of  
Venereal Diseases, Particularly Among Young  
People, 163  
Vocational training for general practice, 11, 90

## W

WALES: *See also* Welsh Committee  
Annual Report of Council, 65  
Area health boards, 65, 124, 167, 180  
— — — Report to Council, 144  
WAND, S., re-elected Treasurer, 47  
Welsh Committee, report to Council, 12

WHITLEY COUNCIL, COMMITTEE C:  
Management Side, and public health medical  
officers' remuneration, 41  
Staff side: Claim for public health medical  
officers' pay, 137, 182, 190  
— — Junior public health member, 41

Widows' benefits, 79  
— pensions. *See* Pensions: Widows  
Women doctors: Council representative, 33, 181  
— — in hospitals, 173  
Work load, and evidence to Review Body, 76  
— — in designated areas, 57  
— — in hospitals: Letter to consultants, 119  
— — of G.P.s, 114, 166  
— — of hospital junior staff: Minister of Health's  
speech, Birmingham, 134  
— — — medical officers, 172, 187, 236  
— — — — New charter, 172, 187  
— — of medical profession, 7, 66

"World Health—a Christian Challenge", Christian  
Medical Fellowship address, 84  
World Medical Association, 58  
— — — XXth General Assembly, Manila, 1966:  
109  
Wright Report, 57

## Y

Young chronic sick, facilities for, 77  
— people, health and welfare of: Council dis-  
cussion, 163  
— practitioners. *See under* General Practitioners